

Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940  
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and  
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds  
(All Seven Editions)

Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;  
Synonymy Included

Fascicle – U, V, W, X, Y, Z  
(Part 18 of 20)

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III  
March 16, 2015

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:  
<http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html>

## Table of Contents

Introduction: . . . . .ii

## Index:

A . . . . .	1
B . . . . .	558
C . . . . .	728
D . . . . .	1586
E . . . . .	1808
F . . . . .	2025
G . . . . .	2189
H . . . . .	2357
I . . . . .	2584
J . . . . .	2649
K . . . . .	2679
L . . . . .	2684
M . . . . .	2951
N . . . . .	3365
O . . . . .	3467
P . . . . .	3642
Q . . . . .	4522
R . . . . .	4552
S . . . . .	4674
T . . . . .	5166
U . . . . .	5610
V . . . . .	5636
W . . . . .	5717
X . . . . .	5722
Y . . . . .	5754
Z . . . . .	5759

## Synonymy:

A . . . . .	5803
B . . . . .	5933
C . . . . .	5973
D . . . . .	6175
E . . . . .	6205
F . . . . .	6251
G . . . . .	6277
H . . . . .	6381
I . . . . .	6358
J . . . . .	6372
K . . . . .	6378
L . . . . .	6380
M . . . . .	6441
N . . . . .	6534
O . . . . .	6556
P . . . . .	6581
Q . . . . .	6778
R . . . . .	6785
S . . . . .	6881
T . . . . .	6914
U . . . . .	7003
V . . . . .	7010
W . . . . .	7029
X . . . . .	7029
Y . . . . .	7038
Z . . . . .	7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at <https://sora.unm.edu/>, Biodiversity Heritage Library at <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/>, and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled “by hand” have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:

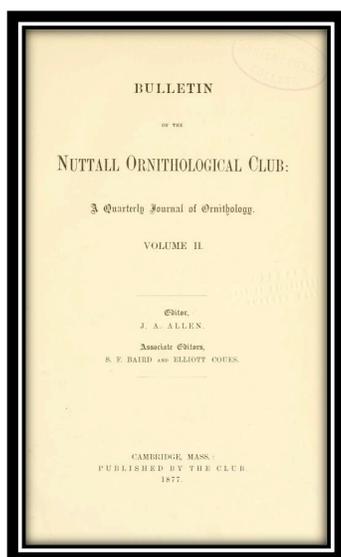


Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

### ***Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club*** (1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. ***The Auk*** succeeded the ***Bulletin*** in 1884.

#### **Indexed volumes:**

1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.;  
1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.;  
1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.

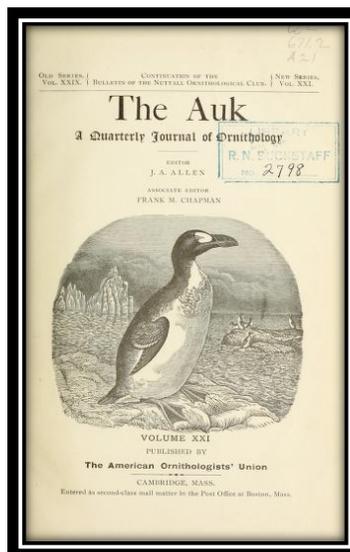


Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

### ***The Auk*** (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists' Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the ***Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club***. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

#### **Indexed volumes:**

1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.;  
1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.;  
1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.;  
1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.;  
1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.;  
1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.;  
1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.;  
1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;  
 1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;  
 1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;  
 1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;  
 1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;  
 1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;  
 1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;  
 1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;  
 1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;  
 1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;  
 1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;

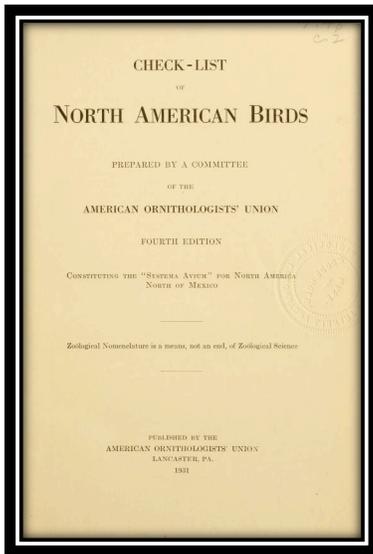


Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

***A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds*** (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

**Indexed volumes:**

1<sup>st</sup> edition (1886), viii + 392 p.  
 1<sup>st</sup> abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. (1910). 430 p.  
 4<sup>th</sup> edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.  
 5<sup>th</sup> edition. (1947). xiii + 691 p.  
 6<sup>th</sup> edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.  
 7<sup>th</sup> edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

**Comments on style:**

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. “Æ” is represented as “Ae”. For expediency, accent marks and

apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It’s likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I’ve followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency’s sake, I’ve listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases where such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No—as provided by ITIS (where available)

**Synonymy:**

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

**Commonly used abbreviations:**

**Auk:** The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

**A.O.U.C.L.** = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

**A.O.U.C.C.&N.** (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

**Avibase:** website =  
<http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/>

**Fossilworks:** website =  
<http://fossilworks.org/>

**ITIS** (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = <http://www.itis.gov/>

**Kew:** website = <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/>

**Marinespecies:** website =  
<http://www.marinespecies.org/>

**Nuttall:** Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

**Plants.usda:** website =  
<http://plants.usda.gov/java/>

**Ui****Uintornis lucaris:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Uintornis lucaris&gt; Marsh, 1872

(Fossilworks:2014)**Authority:** Marsh (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1886: 366 \*

1895: 345 \* 1910: 391 \* 1931: 472

**Ulmus americana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:***Ulmus americana* (L.) (ITIS:2014)(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AmericanElm (Auk:1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 19049(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* 1878: 125*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1906: 3 \* 1907:

286 \* 1910: 169 \* 1911: 61 \*

1913: 330 \* 1915: 426 \* 1916:

187 \* 1932: 205 \* 1937: 534 \*

1939: 33,171 \* 1940: 566

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ulmus fulva:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:***Ulmus rubra* Muhl. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523006(ITIS:2014)**General notes:** "fulva" = "rubra"(Plants.usda.2014)**UI***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1906: 3 \* 1907: 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ulula cinerea:****Current scientific name:** <Strixnebulosa> Forster, 1772 (Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GreatGray Owl (a.o.u.c.l.#1)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

**General notes:** "cinerea" ="nebulosa" (Avibase:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* 1881: 232 \*

1883: 113

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1884: 79,246 \*

1886: 155,165 \* 1888: 110 \*

1897: 100

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1886: 199**Ulula cinerea lapponica:****Current scientific name:** <Strix

nebulosa lapponica&gt; Thunberg,

1798 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Lapp Owl(a.o.u.c.l.#1)**Authority:** "Retz." (1800) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1884: 79 \*

1888: 410

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1886: 199

## UI

**Ulula fasciata:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Des Murs (Auk:1933)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1933**: 436

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Ulula flammeata:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Frisch (Auk:1884)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Strix funerea" (Auk:1884)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 362

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Ulva lactua:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Chlorophyta);  
lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:** Ulva lactuca Linnaeus, 1753 (ITIS:2014)  
(Marinespecies:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "lactua" = misspelling of "lactuca"

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1925**: 266

## UI

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Ulva lactuca:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Chlorophyta)

**Current scientific name:** Ulva lactuca Linnaeus, 1753 (ITIS:2014)  
(Marinespecies:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** sea-lettuce (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 6562 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1893**: 370 \* **1909**: 439 \* **1930**: 244 \* **1939**: 375-379

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Ulva latissima:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Chlorophyta)

**Current scientific name:** Ulva lactuca var. latissima (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** sea lettuce (Auk:1923)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 21

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Uniola palmeri:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

Distichlis palmeri (Vasey)

Fassett ex I.M. Johnst. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)

**Un**

**Vernacular name(s):** sea grass

(Auk:1905)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 796280

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1905**: 18

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia aricomae:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Cinclodes aricomae> (Carriker, 1932) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Carriker (1932) (Auk:1932)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 254

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia dabbenei:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Chapman (Auk:1920)

**Type locality:** Tafi del Valle, Argentina (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 165

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia dumetaria darwini:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Up**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 400

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia dumetoria:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Upucerthia dumetaria>

Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1832

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Geoff[roy] and d'Orb[igny] (Nuttall:1883)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1883**: 205

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia dumetoria hallinani:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Upucerthia dumetaria hypoleuca (hallinani)>

Chapman, 1919 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Chapman (Auk:1920)

**Type locality:** Tofu, Chile (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 165

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia excelsior:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Cinclodes excelsior> Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sclater (Auk:1912)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

## Up

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 146  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia excelsior excelsior:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Cinclodes excelsior excelsior>  
 Sclater, 1860 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sc[ater] (Auk:1934)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934**: 152  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia fitzgeraldi:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 400  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia juninensis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 undetermined

**Authority:** Brabourne and Chubb (1914) (Auk:1915)

**Type locality:** Junin, Peru (Auk:1915)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 125  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Up

**Upucerthia nigrofumosa:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Cinclodes nigrofumosus>  
 (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 482  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia propinqua:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 undetermined

**Authority:** Ridgeway (1889)  
(Auk:1890)

**Type locality:** Straits of Magellan (Auk:1890)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 274  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Upucerthia saturator:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Upucerthia saturator> Scott, 1900 (Avibase:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 400  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Up****Upucerthia validirostris:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Upucerthia validirostris&gt;

(Burmeister, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 400*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Upupa africana:****Current scientific name:**<Upupa africana> Bechstein, 1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** African Hoopoe (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Bechstein (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554469 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 367**Upupa epops:****Current scientific name:**<Upupa epops> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Eurasian Hoopoe (a.o.u.c.l.#7)\*; also: Common Hoopoe (a.o.u.c.l.#6), Hoopoe (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178117 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 337 \* **1940**: 176,434**Up***A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 367,803 \* **1998**: xxxiv,319,715**Upupa epops epops:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Upupa epops epops&gt;

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Hoopoe (Auk:1937)**Authority:** L[innaeus] (Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 678130 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 509 \* **1929**: 335 \* **1937**: 413*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Upupa waibeli:****Current scientific name:**<Upupa senegalensis waibeli> Reichenow, 1913 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (1913) (Auk:1913)**Type locality:** Camaroon (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 304*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Uraeginthus angolensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Uraeginthus angolensis&gt;

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** African Cordonblei (a.o.u.c.l.#6)\***Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563640 (ITIS:2014)

**Ur**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 795

**Uraeginthus bengalus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Uraeginthus bengalus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179623

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 767,809 \*

**1998**: liv,681,728

**Uraeginthus cyanocephala:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Uraeginthus cyanocephalus>

(Richmond, 1897) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-capped Cordonbleu (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Authority:** Richmond (1897)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563641

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 795

**Uraeginthus cyanocephalus mulleri:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Zedlitz (1912) (Auk:1912)

**Ur**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 425

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uraeginthus granatina:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Uraeginthus granatinus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563642

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 321

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uraeginthus granatinus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Uraeginthus granatinus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916647

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 135

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uraginthus bengalus littoralis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Uraeginthus bengalus

littoralis> Someren, 1922 (Avibase:2014)

(ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** van Someren (Auk:1923)

**Type locality:** Mombasa (Auk:1923)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 173

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Ur

**Uragus sibiricus fumigatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Sowerby (1920) <sup>(Auk:1920)</sup>**Type locality:** Tataschew,  
southern Siberia <sup>(Auk:1920)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 489*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Uragus sibiricus  
sanguinolentus:****Current scientific name:**<Uragus sibiricus  
sanguinolentus> (Temminck and  
Schlegel, 1848) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>**Authority:** T[emminck] and  
S[chlegel] <sup>(Auk:1916)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729472  
<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 48*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Uragus sibiricus ussuriensis:****Current scientific name:**<Uragus sibiricus ussuriensis>  
Buturlin, 1915 <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>**Authority:** Buturlin <sup>(Auk:1915)</sup>**Type locality:** Lake Khanka  
<sup>(Auk:1915)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729474  
<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 527*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Ur

**Uranomitra cyaneicollis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 338*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Uranomitra cyanocephala:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Amazilia cyanocephala&gt;

(Lesson, 1829) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 338*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Uranomitra ellioti:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Amazilia violiceps ellioti&gt;

(Berlepsch, 1889) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>**Authority:** Berlepsch (1889)<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#5)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 275*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1957**: 306**Uranomitra quadricolor (1 of  
2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Vieillot <sup>(Auk:1890)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

**Ur**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 275 \* **1906**: 338

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uranomitra quadricolor (2 of 2):**

**Current scientific name**: see note below

**Authority**: Elliot<sup>(Auk:1890)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes**: "quadricolor" preoccupied, superseded by "ellioti"<sup>(Auk:1890)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 275

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uranomitra salvini:**

**Indexed name (notes)**: invalid taxon; hybrid

**Current scientific name**: none

**Vernacular name(s)**: Salvin's Hummingbird<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#3)</sup>

**Authority**: Brewster (1893)<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#3)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 337,338 \* **1908**: 348 \* **1917**: 203 \* **1923**: 521

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 206

**Ur****Uranomitra verticalis:**

**Current scientific name**: <Amazilia violiceps> (Gould, 1859)<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes**: "verticalis" = "violiceps"<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 338

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uranomitra violiceps:**

**Current scientific name**: <Amazilia violiceps> (Gould, 1859)<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 338

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uria aalge:**

**Current scientific name**: <Uria aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s)**: Common Murre<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)</sup>; Thin-billed Murre<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Authority**: Pontoppidan (1763)<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176974<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 364,563, 710 \* **1924**: 591 \* **1932**: 185,186 \* **1934**: 124 \* **1938**: 61 \* **1939**: 81,108

**Ur**

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1931: 145 \*  
 1957: 246 \* 1983: 240,798 \*  
 1998: xxvii,209,711

**Uria aalge aalge:**

**Current scientific name:** <Uria aalge aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Atlantic Murre (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Pontoppidan (1763) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Type locality:** Iceland (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176975 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* 1924: 591 \*  
 1933: 75,204 \* 1937: 32 \* 1938:  
 56,58,59,529

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1931: 144,386 \*  
 1957: 246

**Uria aalge albionis:**

**Current scientific name:** <Uria aalge albionis> Witherby, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Witherby (Auk:1938)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 825157 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* 1923: 563 \*  
 1938: 59

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Uria aalge californica:**

**Current scientific name:** <Uria aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Ur**

**Vernacular name(s):** California Murre (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Bryant (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Type locality:** Farallon Islands, California (a.o.u.c.l.#5) \* Farrellones Islands (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176976 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* 1924: 591

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1931: 145,386 \*  
 1957: 247

**Uria aalge heligolandica:**

**Current scientific name:** undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* 1930: 295

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Uria aalge inornata:**

**Current scientific name:** <Uria aalge inornata> Salomonsen, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Salomonsen (1932) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Type locality:** St. Mathew Island, Bering Sea (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176977 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* 1934: 540

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1957: 247

**Uria affinis:**

**Indexed name (notes):** fossil

**Ur****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Marsh (1872) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 363 \***1895:** 339 \* **1910:** 379 \* **1931:** 458**Uria aleutica:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Ptychoramphus aleuticus&gt;

(Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Pallas (1811)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) \* Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 78 \***1895:** 6,7 \* **1910:** 27 \* **1931:** 148  
\* **1957:** 253 \* **1983:** 246 \* **1998:** 214**Uria antiqua (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Mergulus antiquus" = "Uria antiqua" (Auk:1906)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906:** 310*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found**Ur****Uria antiqua (2 of 2):****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Marsh (1870) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 363 \***1895:** 339 \* **1910:** 379 \* **1931:** 458**Uria arctica:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Cepphus grylle arcticus&gt;

(Brehm, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Brehm (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1957:** 250**Uria brevirostris:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Brachyramphus brevirostris&gt;

(Vigors, 1829) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Vigors (1829)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 357*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 29 \***1931:** 147 \* **1957:** 252 \* **1983:** 244 \* **1998:** 212

**Ur****Uria californica:**

**Current scientific name:** <Uria aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** California

Murre (Auk:1906)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 412

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uria carbo:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Cepphus carbo> Pallas, 1811

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \* **1900**: 80

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uria columba:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Cepphus columba> Pallas,

1811 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877**: 107

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \* **1900**: 80

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uria craveri:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Synthliboramphus craveri>

(Salvadori, 1865) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Ur**

**Authority:** Salvadori (1865)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) \* Salvadori (1866)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 81 \*

**1895**: 10 \* **1910**: 30 \* **1931**: 147

\* **1957**: 253 \* **1983**: 245 \* **1998**:

213

**Uria grylle:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Cepphus grylle> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black

Guillemot (Nuttall:1882)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876**: 23,24

\* **1878**: 86 \* **1879**: 23 \* **1880**:

190 \* **1882**: 241

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 384,385 \*

**1885**: 63 \* **1934**: 124

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uria lomvia:**

**Current scientific name:** <Uria

lomvia> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)

(ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Thick-

billed Murre (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also:

Brunnich's Murre (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,6,7) \*

Brunnich's Guillemot (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176978

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

## Ur

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \*  
**1886**: 126 \* **1887**: 158 \* **1888**:  
 331 \* **1889**: 145,213 \* **1891**:  
 244,307 \* **1892**: 68 \* **1894**: 175  
 \* **1895**: 177,290,310-312,341,  
 387 \* **1896**: 171 \* **1897**: 100,  
 197-199,202,203,226,228,312,  
 410 \* **1898**: 183,214 \* **1899**:  
 91,193 \* **1900**: 176 \* **1901**: 34,  
 188,199,209 \* **1902**: 26,279 \*  
**1903**: 51 \* **1905**: 197,235 \*  
**1906**: 441 \* **1907**: 353,364 \*  
**1908**: 486 \* **1909**: 59 \* **1910**:  
 8,53,218 \* **1916**: 196 \* **1922**:  
 352 \* **1923**: 563 \* **1924**: 591 \*  
**1929**: 223 \* **1932**: 185,186  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 83 \*  
**1889**: 7 \* **1895**: 12 \* **1910**: 31 \*  
**1957**: 247 \* **1983**: 241,798 \*  
**1998**: xxvii,209,711

**Uria lomvia arra**:

**Current scientific name**: <Uria  
 lomvia arra> (Pallas, 1811)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s)**: Pallas's  
 Murre (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

**Authority**: Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

\* Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Type locality**: Kamchatka

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 176980

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \*  
**1885**: 159 \* **1886**: 126 \* **1917**:  
 406 \* **1930**: 357

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 83 \*  
**1889**: 7 \* **1895**: 12 \* **1910**: 32 \*  
**1931**: 145 \* **1957**: 248

## Ur

**Uria lomvia lomvia**:

**Current scientific name**: <Uria  
 lomvia lomvia> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s)**:

Brunnich's Murre (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority**: Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Type locality**: Greenland (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.**: 176979

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 251 \*  
**1913**: 21 \* **1918**: 287,340 \*  
**1922**: 352 \* **1926**: 511 \* **1927**:  
 241 \* **1928**: 66,351 \* **1932**:  
 219,492 \* **1933**: 196,217,360,  
 435 \* **1934**: 377 \* **1937**: 32

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 32 \*

**1931**: 145 \* **1957**: 247

**Uria mandtii**:

**Current scientific name**:

<Cepphus grylle mandtii> (ITIS:2014)

**Authority**: Mandt (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) \*

Lichtenstein (1822) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1896**: 266

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 82 \*  
**1895**: 10 \* **1910**: 30 \* **1931**: 146  
 \* **1957**: 250

**Uria motzfeldi**:

**Current scientific name**: see  
 note below

**Authority**: Benicken (1824)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4)

**Ur**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** putative melanistic phase of "Cepphus grylle"<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 275

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 349 \* **1895**: 325 \* **1910**: 369 \* **1931**: 371

**Uria pusilla:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Aethia pusilla> (Pallas, 1811)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Pallas (1811)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) \* Pall[as] (1826)<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 79 \* **1895**: 8 \* **1910**: 28 \* **1931**: 149 \* **1957**: 255 \* **1983**: 247 \* **1998**: 215

**Uria ringvia:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Brunnich (1764)<sup>(Auk:1920)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Uria troile"<sup>(Auk:1889)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 88

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1889**: 145 \* **1895**: 324,325 \* **1919**: 596 \* **1920**: 275 \* **1938**: 56,58

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ur****Uria snowi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Cepphus columba snowi> Stejneger, 1897 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 80

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uria townsendi:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Audubon (1838)<sup>(Auk:1906)</sup>

**Type locality:** "Mouth of the Columbia"<sup>(Auk:1906)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 307,311

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uria troile:**

**Current scientific name:** <Uria aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Murre

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1761)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "troile" =

"aalge"<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \* **1889**: 145 \* **1894**: 25 \* **1895**:

324,325 \* **1897**: 197 \* **1901**: 209

**Ur**

\* **1902**: 26,182 \* **1906**: 452 \*  
**1923**: 363  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 82 \*  
**1889**: 7 \* **1895**: 11

**Uria troile californica**:

**Current scientific name**: <Uria  
aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s)**: California  
Murre (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Authority**: Bryant (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \*  
**1886**: 88 \* **1887**: 86 \* **1893**: 17 \*  
**1898**: 125 \* **1901**: 209 \* **1904**:  
431 \* **1906**: 139,377 \* **1908**:  
155,429 \* **1927**: 16 \* **1930**: 357  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 82 \*  
**1889**: 7 \* **1895**: 11

**Uria troile troile**:

**Current scientific name**: <Uria  
aalge aalge> (Pontoppidan,  
1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s)**: Murre  
(Auk:1912)

**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not  
found

**General notes**: "troile troile" =  
"aalge aalge" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 275 \*  
**1917**: 127

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ur****Uria troille**:

**Current scientific name**: <Uria  
aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s)**: Common  
Murre (Auk:1929)

**Authority**: Linnaeus (Auk:1924)

**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not  
found

**General notes**: "troille" =  
"aalge" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 158 \*  
**1910**: 8,470 \* **1911**: 128 \* **1916**:  
196 \* **1922**: 425 \* **1923**:  
563,565,714 \* **1924**: 591 \* **1929**:  
223

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 31

**Uria troille californica**:

**Current scientific name**: <Uria  
aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s)**: California  
Murre (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Authority**: Bryant (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Type locality**: Farallon Islands,  
California (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**:  
299,303,461 \* **1917**: 406 \* **1929**:  
504

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 31 \*  
**1931**: 386

**Ur****Uria troille troille:**

**Current scientific name:** <Uria aalge aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Murre (1761) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Authority:** "Linnaeus, 1761" (=authors) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Type locality:** Spitzbergen (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "troille" = aalge" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1910:** 470 \*  
**1916:** 196 \* **1921:** 328,329 \*  
**1922:** 426,509 \* **1924:** 163 \*  
**1926:** 511

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 31 \*  
**1931:** 386

**Uria uria:**

**Indexed name (notes):** nonbinomial

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Brisson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** Uria uria (Brisson) = Colymbus troille (Linnaeus) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 31

**Ur****Uria wumizusume:**

**Current scientific name:** <Synthliboramphus wumizusume> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Temminck (1838) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 80

**Urinator adamsi:**

**Current scientific name:** <Gavia adamsii> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884:** 385 \*  
**1893:** 123

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Urinator adamsii:**

**Current scientific name:** <Gavia adamsii> (Gray, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-billed Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Authority:** Gray (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887:** 12

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 75 \*  
**1889:** 5 \* **1895:** 4

## Ur

**Urinator arcticus:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia arctica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-throated Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884:** 385 \* **1890:** 320 \* **1893:** 16,123,265,289 \* **1895:** 327,379 \* **1913:** 304 \* **1918:** 196,197

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 76 \* **1889:** 5 \* **1895:** 4

**Urinator arcticus suschkini:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia arctica arctica (suschkini)> Zarudny, 1912 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Sarudny (1912) (Auk:1912)

**Type locality:** Turkestan (Auk:1912)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912:** 426 \* **1918:** 196

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Urinator imber:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Authority:** Gunnerus (1761) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

## Ur

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "imber" = "immer" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 88,147 \* **1887:** 184 \* **1888:** 140,149,268,345,373,389,390 \* **1889:** 78,145,212,311 \* **1890:** 199,320 \* **1891:** 54,165,389 \* **1892:** 41,211,292,353 \* **1893:** 125,222,242 \* **1894:** 69 \* **1895:** 364 \* **1896:** 77,90 \* **1897:** 171,350 \* **1902:** 25

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 75 \* **1889:** 5 \* **1895:** 3

**Urinator immer:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Loon (Auk:1909)

**Authority:** Brunn[ich] (1764) (Nuttall:1882)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882:** 179

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884:** 385 \* **1895:** 327 \* **1909:** 366

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Urinator lumme:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia stellata> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-throated Loon (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Authority:** Gunn[erus] (1761) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Ur****General notes:** "lumme" ="stellata" (Avibase:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 179*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \***1885**: 159 \* **1886**: 147,383 \***1887**: 12,87 \* **1888**: 147,170,374 \* **1889**: 213 \* **1890**: 88,230,320 \* **1891**: 54 \* **1892**: 211,353 \* **1893**: 125 \* **1894**: 164 \***1895**: 327 \* **1902**: 25 \* **1936**:

320

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 76 \***1889**: 5 \* **1895**: 4**Urinator pacificus:****Current scientific name:**<Gavia pacifica> (Lawrence,  
1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** PacificLoon (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)**Authority:** Lawr[ence] (1858)(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \***1885**: 159 \* **1886**: 88 \* **1892**:353 \* **1893**: 123 \* **1918**: 196,197*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 76 \***1889**: 5 \* **1895**: 4**Urinator torquatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 179*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ur****Uroaetus audax:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Aquila audax&gt; (Latham, 1802)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Wedge-  
tailed Eagle (Auk:1924)**Authority:** Latham (Auk:1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175410(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 257 \***1922**: 448 \* **1924**: 636*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urocerus albicornis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vernacular name(s):** sawfly(Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 338*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urochroma batavica:****Current scientific name:**<Touit batavicus> (Boddaert,  
1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Boddaert (Auk:1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 218*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Ur

**Urochroma cingulata:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "cingulata" = "batavicus" (Auk:1919)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 218

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urochroma costaricensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Touit costaricensis> (Cory, 1913) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Cory (1913) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Type locality:** Limon, C.R. (=Costa Rica) (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 449

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 276 \* **1998**: 240

**Urochroma dilectissima:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Touit dilectissimus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 276 \* **1998**: 240

## Ur

**Urocissa erythrorhyncha:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Urocissa erythrorhyncha> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-billed Blue-Magpie (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Boddaert (1783) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563646 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 508,784 \* **1998**: 695,729

**Urocissa erythrorhyncha alticola:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Urocissa erythrorhyncha alticola> Birkhead, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Birkhead (1938) (Auk:1938)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 924123 (ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** "caerulea" preoccupied, superseded by "alticola" (Auk:1938)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 689

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urocissa erythrorhyncha brevivexilla:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Urocissa erythrorhyncha brevivexilla> Swinhoe, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Swinhoe (Auk:1930)

**Ur**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 203

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Urocissa erythrorhyncha caerulea*:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Birckhead (not Gould) (Auk:1938)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "caerulea" preoccupied, superseded by "alticola" (Auk:1938)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 689

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Urocissa erythrorhyncha erythrorhyncha*:**

**Current scientific name:** <Urocissa erythrorhyncha erythrorhyncha> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue Magpie (Auk:1930)

**Authority:** Boddaert (Auk:1930)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 203

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ur**

***Urocissa flavirostris robini*:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Urocissa flavirostris robini>

Delacour and Jabouille, 1930

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 924121

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 345

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Urocynchramus pylzovi*:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Urocynchramus pylzovi>

Prjevalsky, 1876 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** "Przev." (Auk:1921)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921**: 150

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Urocynchramus pylzovi coloratus*:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Tugarinow and Stegmann (1929) (Auk:1930)

**Type locality:** Upper Blue River, Tze-schwan (Auk:1930)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 128

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ur****Urocyon californicus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**<Urocyon cinereoargenteus californicus> Mearns, 1897 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 141*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urocyon cinereoargenteus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**<Urocyon cinereoargenteus> (Schreber, 1775) <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>**Vernacular name(s):** gray fox <sup>(Auk:1913)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:**180609 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 484*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urodynamis taitensis:****Current scientific name:**<Urodynamis taitensis> (Sparrman, 1787) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>**Vernacular name(s):** Long-tailed Cuckoo <sup>(Auk:1938)</sup>**Authority:** Sparrman <sup>(Auk:1938)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177847 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 145**Ur***A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urodynamis taitensis belli:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Mathews (1918) <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>**Type locality:** Norfolk Island <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 310*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urodynamis taitensis pheletes:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Wetmore (1917) <sup>(Auk:1917)</sup>**Type locality:** Otago Province <sup>(Auk:1917)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1917**: 236*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urogalba paradisea:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 286*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Ur

**Urolais epichloa cinderella:**

Current scientific name:  
<Urolais epichlorus cinderella>

Bates, 1928 <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bates (1928) <sup>(Auk:1929)</sup>

**Type locality:** Cameroons <sup>(Auk:1929)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 271

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uroleuca cyanoleuca:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1928**: 65

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uroloncha everetti:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Lonchura leucogastra everetti>  
(Tweeddale, 1877) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Everett's Weaver <sup>(Auk:1938)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 223

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uroloncha pectoralis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

## Ur

**General notes:** "pectoralis" preoccupied, superseded by "rufiventris" <sup>(Auk:1925)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1925**: 468

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uroloncha rufiventris:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Baker (1925) <sup>(Auk:1925)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "pectoralis" preoccupied, superseded by "rufiventris" <sup>(Auk:1925)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1925**: 468

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uropelia campestris:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Uropelia campestris> (Spix, 1825) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177251 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1928**: 60

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Uropelia campestris figginsi:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Uropelia campestris figginsi>  
Oberholser, 1931 <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Oberholser (1931) <sup>(Auk:1932)</sup>

**Type locality:** Matto Grosso, Brazil <sup>(Auk:1932)</sup>

**Ur****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 677504(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 257*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urophycis tenuis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

**Current scientific name:**<Urophycis tenuis> (Mitchill, 1814) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** codling(Auk:1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 164732(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 425*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Uropsila leucogastra:****Current scientific name:**<Uropsila leucogastra> (Gould, 1837) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-bellied Wren (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Gould (1837) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563654(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 350 \* **1896**: 345 \* **1897**: 409*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 535 \* **1998**: xlv,484,722**Urospatha martii olivacea:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Cory (1918) (Auk:1918)**Ur****Type locality:** Moyobamba,Peru (Auk:1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 366*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urospatha martii semirufa:****Current scientific name:**<Baryphthengus martii semirufus> (Sclater, 1853) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Greater Rufous Motmot (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 314*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urospiza fasciata cruenta:****Current scientific name:**<Accipiter fasciatus fasciatus (cruentus)> Gould, 1843 (Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 381*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Urosticte benjamini rostrata:****Current scientific name:**<Urosticte benjamini (rostrata)> Hellmayr, 1915 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (Auk:1915)**Type locality:** La Selva, W. Colombia (Auk:1915)

**Ur**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 382

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urrua cavearia:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** "Hodgs." (Auk:1903)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** *Urrua cavearia* (Hodgs.) = *Otus bengalensis* (Frankl.) (Auk:1903)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ursus americanus:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**

<*Ursus americanus*> Pallas, 1780 (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180544

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1894**: 134

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ursus floridanus:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**

<*Ursus americanus floridanus*> Merriam, 1896 (ITIS:2014)

**Ur**

**Vernacular name(s):** Florida bear (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 484

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urtica gracilis:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** *Urtica*

*dioica* L. ssp. *gracilis* (Aiton)

Seland. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** slender nettles (Auk:1933)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523059

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 480 \* **1933**: 118

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urubitinga anthracina:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Buteogallus anthracinus*>

(Deppe, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Mexican

Black Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

**Authority:** "Lichtenstein, 1830"

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 91

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 60-

63,68,69 \* **1887**: 42 \* **1890**: 48 \*

**1891**: 272 \* **1892**: 127,328 \*

**1905**: 210,307,309,312 \* **1906**:

385 \* **1910**: 281 \* **1911**: 73 \*

**Ur**

**1915:** 167 \* **1924:** 311 \* **1932:** 113,407  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 190 \*  
**1889:** 30 \* **1895:** 133 \* **1910:** 160

**Urubitinga anthracina anthracina:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Buteogallus anthracinus anthracinus> (Deppe, 1830)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Mexican Black Hawk (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** "Lichtenstein" (=Deppe) (1830) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Type locality:** Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1933:** 61 \* **1939:** 150

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 70

**Urubitinga anthracina cancrivora:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Buteogallus anthracinus anthracinus (cancrivorus)>  
 Clark, 1905 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Clark (1905) (Auk:1905)

**Type locality:** St. Vincent, West Indies (Auk:1905)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1905:** 228,309,312

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Ur****Urubitinga anthracina:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Buteogallus anthracinus>

(Deppe, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "anthracina" = misspelling of "anthracina"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1883:** 30

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Urubitinga enecta:**

**Indexed name (notes):** fossil

**Current scientific name:**

<Urubitinga enecta> Wetmore,

1923 (Fossilworks:2014)

**Authority:** Wetmore (1923)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Type locality:** "Miocene and Pliocene of Sioux County, Nebraska" (Auk:1924)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924:** 370 \*

**1927:** 292

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 433

**Urubitinga gundlachii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Buteogallus gundlachii>

(Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Cuban Crab Hawk (Auk:1905)

**Authority:** Cabanis (Auk:1905)

**Ur**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1905**: 307,308,309

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urubitinga ridgwayi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Buteogallus urubitinga ridgwayi> (Gurney, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Gurney (Auk:1911)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911**: 73,124

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urubitinga subtilis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Buteogallus subtilis> (Thayer and Bangs, 1905) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Thayer and Bangs (1905) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1905**: 330

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 112 \* **1998**: 97

**Urubitinga urubitinga:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Buteogallus urubitinga> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk:1891)

**Ur**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 161 \* **1930**: 275

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urubitinga urubitinga ridgwayi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Buteogallus urubitinga ridgwayi> (Gurney, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1892**: 328

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Urubitornis solitarius:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Buteogallus solitarius> (Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Tschudi (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 154 \* **1927**: 135 \* **1930**: 275

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Usnea barbata:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (lichen)

**Current scientific name:**

Usnea xanthopoga Nyl. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Us****Vernacular name(s):** beardMOSS (Auk:1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "barbata" = "xanthopoga" (Plants.usda.2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 169*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1894**: 134 \* **1895**: 33 \* **1897**: 290 \* **1922**:

184

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Usnea longissima:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (lichen)

**Current scientific name:**Usnea longissima Ach. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** usnea lichen (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 190810  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 177 \* **1924**: 265*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Uta stansburiana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

**Current scientific name:** <Uta stansburiana> Baird and Girard, 1852 (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 173956  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1904**: 225,226 \* **1910**: 459*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ur****Utamania torda:****Current scientific name:** <Alca torda> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014)  
(ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Razor-billed Auk (Auk:1885)**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk:1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879**: 228 \* **1880**: 127 \* **1882**: 242*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 385 \* **1885**: 38*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Utricularia purpurea:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**Utricularia purpurea Walter (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** purple bladderwort (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 34461  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 487, 488, 503*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Va****Vaccinium arboreum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**Vaccinium arboreum Marsh. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):**sparkleberry (Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23580(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 14 \***1914**: 2 13*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vaccinium caespitosum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Vaccinium caespitosum Michx.

(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** blueberry(Nuttall:1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 565591(ITIS:2014)**General notes:** "caespitosum"= "cespitosum" (Plants.usda.2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1883**: 13*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vaccinium canadense:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Vaccinium myrtilloides Michx.

(ITIS:2015) (Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523099(ITIS:2015)**General notes:** "canadense" ="myrtilloides" (Plants.usda.2014)**Va***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1904**: 56*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vaccinium corymbosum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**Vaccinium corymbosum L. (ITIS:2014)(Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23573(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 14*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vaccinium deliciosum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**Vaccinium deliciosum Piper (ITIS:2014)(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):**huckleberry (Auk:1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23591(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 143*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vaccinium elliottii:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**Vaccinium elliottii Chapm. (ITIS:2014)(Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23592(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Va**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 44  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vaccinium macrocarpon:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vaccinium macrocarpon* Aiton

(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** cranberry

(Auk:1904)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23599

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1904**: 235

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vaccinium parvifolium:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vaccinium parvifolium* Sm. (ITIS:2014)

(Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** red

huckleberry (Auk:1916)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23612

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911**: 492 \* **1916**: 361

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vaccinium pennsylvanicum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

**Va**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1904**: 56

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vaccinium stamineum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vaccinium stamineum* L. (ITIS:2014)

(Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23615

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 14

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vaccinium vacillans:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vaccinium pallidum* Aiton (ITIS:2015)

(Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23617

(ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** "vacillans" = "pallidum" (Plants.usda.2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 14

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vaccinium virgatum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vaccinium virgatum* Aiton (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** low

growing blueberries (Auk:1936)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 505636

(ITIS:2014)

**Va**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 262

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vaccinium vitis-idaea:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. (Plants.usda.2014)  
(ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 505637

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1883**: 14

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vachellia farnesiana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.  
(Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 183639

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 368 \*  
**1916**: 414

**1916**: 414

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Valisneria americana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** wild

celery (Auk:1910)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

**Va**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 252 \*  
**1910**: 377,378

**1910**: 377,378

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Valisneria spiralis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**General notes:** "spiralis" =

"americana" (Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 252

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vallisneria spiralis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vallisneria americana* Michx.  
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** wild

celery (Auk:1911)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 38952

(ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** "spiralis" =

"americana" (Plants.usda.2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911**: 188,198

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Valota insularis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Va****Current scientific name:**

Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex  
Ekman (Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523144  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 335

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vanellus capella:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** "Schaff." (1789) (Nuttall:1882)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 179

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 120,384

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vanellus cayenensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vanellus cayanus> (Latham,  
1790) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Gmelin (1787) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** "cayenensis"  
= "cayanus" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 163

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 142

**Vanellus cayennensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vanellus cayanus> (Latham,  
1790) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Gm[elin] (Auk:1884)

**Va**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** "cayenensis"  
= "cayanus" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 278

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vanellus chilensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vanellus chilensis> (Molina  
1782) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Southern  
Lapwing (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Spur-  
winged Lapwing (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Molina (1782) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176484  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 165 \*

**1998**: xxiv,142,709

**Vanellus cristatus:**

**Current scientific name:** see  
note below

**Vernacular name(s):** Peewit  
(Auk:1916)

**Authority:** "M. & W." (Nuttall:1882) \*  
Meyer and Wolff (1803) (Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** synonym (?) of  
"Vanellus vanellus" (by  
inference)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1881**: 162 \*

**1882**: 179 \* **1883**: 236

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 384 \*

**1916**: 261 \* **1937**: 506

**Va**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vanellus resplendens:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vanellus resplendens>

(Tschudi, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176497

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921**: 342

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vanellus vanellus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vanellus vanellus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Northern

Lapwing (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)\*; also: Lapwing

(a.o.u.c.i.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.i.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176481

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 438 \*

**1895**: 338 \* **1898**: 195 \* **1901**:

272 \* **1905**: 136 \* **1906**: 221 \*

**1912**: 181 \* **1913**: 175 \* **1919**:

512 \* **1921**: 332 \* **1927**: 248 \*

**1928**: 208 \* **1929**: 231,338 \*

**1934**: 247 \* **1936**: 123,365 \*

**1938**: 579 \* **1939**: 153,332

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 160 \*

**1889**: 24 \* **1895**: 98 \* **1910**: 126

\* **1931**: 102 \* **1957**: 165 \* **1983**:

164,801 \* **1998**: xxiv,142,709

**Va****Vanga cristata:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Reichenow (1923)

(Auk:1924)

**Type locality:** Nossibe Island

(Auk:1924)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 189

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vanga curvirostris cetera:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vanga curvirostris cetera>

Bangs, 1928 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bangs (1928) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Southern

Madagascar (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919594

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 264

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veatchia discolor:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vernacular name(s):** elephant

tree (Auk:1895)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 135

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ve****Vellozia candida:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

Vellozia candida J.C.Mikan (Kew:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1925**: 283

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veniliornis affinis:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis affinis> (Swainson, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Swainson (1821) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554066 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 393 \* **1998**: 342

**Veniliornis agilis:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis passerinus agilis> (Cabanis and Heine, 1863) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Cab[anis] and Hein[e] (Auk:1918)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 450

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ve****Veniliornis callonotus major:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis callonotus major> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Berl[epsch] and Stolz[mann] (Auk:1918)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686336 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 450

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veniliornis cassini:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis cassini> (Malherbe, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Malherbe (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554065 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 342

**Veniliornis cassinii:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis cassinii> (Malherbe, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Malherbe (1861) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 393

## Ve

**Veniliornis ceciliae:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis kirkii ceciliae>  
(Malherbe, 1849) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Malherbe (Auk:1901)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 360

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veniliornis dignus baezae:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis dignus baezae>  
Chapman, 1923 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Chapman (1923)  
(Auk:1924)

**Type locality:** Baeza, Ecuador  
(Auk:1924)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686337  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 368

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veniliornis fumigatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Picoides fumigatus> (Orbigny, 1840) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Smoky-backed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** d'Orbigny (1840)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554058  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 393 \*

**1998**: xxxv,342,716

## Ve

**Veniliornis kirkii:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis kirkii> (Malherbe, 1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-rumped Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Malherbe (1845)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554063  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 393 \*

**1998**: xxxvi,342,716

**Veniliornis kirkii monticola:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis kirkii monticola>  
Hellmayr, 1918 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Hellmayr (1918) (Auk:1920)

**Type locality:** Roraima (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686360  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 629

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veniliornis maculifrons:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis maculifrons> (Spix, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Spix (1824) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554067  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 393 \*

**1998**: 342

## Ve

**Veniliornis passerinus  
transfluvialis:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis passerinus  
taenionotus (transfluvialis)>

Hellmayr, 1929 (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Hellmayr (1929) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Macaco Secco,  
Bahia (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 406

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veniliornis taenionotus  
cearae:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Cory (1915) (Auk:1915)

**Type locality:** Caera, Brazil (Auk:1915)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 516

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Venilornis neglectus:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis kirkii neglectus>

Bangs, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bangs (Auk:1907)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 293

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Ve

**Venus mercenaria:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

**Current scientific name:**

<Mercenaria mercenaria>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014) (Marinespecies:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 81497  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1892**: 333

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veratrum parviflorum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

Veratrum parviflorum Michx. (ITIS:2015)

(Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** small-  
flowered hellebore (Auk:1909)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523168  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 131

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veratrum viride:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

Veratrum viride Aiton (ITIS:2014)

(Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** white  
hellebore (Auk:1902)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 42764  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1902**: 404

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ve****Verbascum blattaria:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**Verbascum blattaria L. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** mullein(Auk:1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 33389(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 16*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Verbascum thapsus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**Verbascum thapsus L. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** mullein(Auk:1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 33394(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 159 \***1897**: 204*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Verbena hastata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**Verbena hastata L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** bluevervain (Auk:1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 32071(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.**Ve***Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 363 \***1937**: 468*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vermivora americ:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Helmitheros vermivorum&gt;

(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1776)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "americ" ="vermivorum" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 623 \***1998**: 554**Vermivora bachmani:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vermivora bachmanii&gt;

(Audubon, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Bachman's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Authority:** Audubon (1833)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 299 \***1910**: 214,383 \* **1912**: 105 \***1914**: 231 \* **1915**: 186 \* **1918**:228,441 \* **1919**: 490 \* **1920**:103,462 \* **1922**: 243 \* **1931**: 10\* **1933**: 197 \* **1934**: 89 \* **1939**:

90

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 306 \***1931**: 282

## Ve

**Vermivora bachmanii:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vermivora bachmanii&gt;

(Audubon, 1833) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Bachman's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)**Authority:** Audubon (1833)(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178854(ITIS:2015)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1957: 481 \*

1983: 601,807 \* 1998: xlvii,533, 723

**Vermivora browni:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Griscom (1923) (Auk:1925)**Type locality:** Miquihuana, western Tamaulipas, Mexico (Auk:1925)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of"Vermivora crissalis" (Auk:1925)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1923: 553 \*

1925: 251,253

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vermivora celata:****Current scientific name:**<Oreothlypis celata> (Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Orange-crowned Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)**Authority:** Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

## Ve

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178856(ITIS:2015)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1905: 242,243, 246 \* 1909: 300 \* 1910: 85,150 \* 1911: 21,216 \* 1917: 21,23,26, 326 \* 1919: 260 \* 1921: 462 \* 1924: 617 \* 1928: 231 \* 1929: 56 \* 1930: 540**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1910: 308 \*

1957: 482 \* 1983: 603,807 \*

1998: xlvii,535,723

**Vermivora celata celata:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Oreothlypis celata celata&gt;

(Say, 1823) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Orange-crowned Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Authority:** Say (1823) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** Omaha, Nebraska (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178857(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1905: 242,243, 244,246 \* 1911: 84,117, 176 \* 1912: 523 \* 1913: 116,152,556, 572,585 \* 1914: 329,498 \* 1915: 186,448,504 \* 1916: 78,192 \* 1917: 11,47,220,326,342 \* 1919: 55,404,579,588 \* 1920: 54,74, 137,409 \* 1921: 58,261,280 \* 1922: 274,551 \* 1923: 338,340, 662 \* 1924: 587 \* 1925: 420 \* 1926: 28,382 \* 1929: 556 \* 1930: 55 \* 1931: 253 \* 1932: 234 \* 1935: 191,192 \* 1936: 350 \* 1939: 188

**Ve**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 308 \*  
1931: 282 \* 1957: 482

**Vermivora celata lutescens:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis celata lutescens>

(Ridgway, 1872) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Lutescent

Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1872)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Fort Kenai,

Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178859

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1905: 242,244,  
245,247 \* 1909: 300 \* 1910: 286  
\* 1911: 46,84,177 \* 1913: 116 \*  
1914: 329 \* 1915: 305 \* 1916:  
367 \* 1917: 47,326 \* 1919: 260  
\* 1920: 74,310 \* 1923: 223 \*  
1924: 563 \* 1927: 363,433 \*  
1928: 448 \* 1930: 55 \* 1935:  
256

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 308 \*  
1931: 282 \* 1957: 483

**Vermivora celata orestera:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis celata orestera>

(Oberholser, 1905) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Oberholser (1905)

(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Type locality:** Willis, New

Mexico (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178858

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Ve**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1905: 243,245,  
247 \* 1907: 379 \* 1908: 396 \*  
1917: 326,327 \* 1918: 212 \*  
1919: 260 \* 1922: 584 \* 1935:  
481 \* 1936: 104

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1957: 483

**Vermivora celata orestura:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis celata orestera>

(Oberholser, 1905) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Rocky

Mountain Orange-crowned

Warbler (Auk:1930)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "orestura" = misspelling of "orestera"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1930: 570

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vermivora celata sordida:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis celata sordida>

(Townsend, 1890) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Dusky

Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority:** Townsend (1890)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** San Clemente Island, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178860

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Ve**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1905**: 245,247 \*  
**1909**: 300 \* **1925**: 247  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 308 \*  
**1931**: 283 \* **1957**: 483

**Vermivora chrysoptera**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Vermivora chrysoptera>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Golden-winged Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178852

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 299,407,419 \* **1910**: 463 \* **1911**: 21,283 \* **1912**: 247,475,523 \* **1913**: 240,428,436,544,595, 596 \* **1915**: 186,504 \* **1916**: 202 \* **1917**: 67,481,482 \* **1918**: 82,142 \* **1919**: 292 \* **1920**: 141 \* **1921**: 122,588,607 \* **1922**: 67,184 \* **1923**: 103,423 \* **1924**: 614 \* **1925**: 420 \* **1926**: 28,488,554 \* **1927**: 238 \* **1928**: 46,47,48,169,S9 \* **1930**: 8,71 \* **1931**: 565,613 \* **1932**: 355,363 \* **1933**: 116,440,441 \* **1934**: 243,526 \* **1936**: 229,314,414 \* **1938**: 541,542 \* **1939**: 340 \* **1940**: 420  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 307 \* **1931**: 281,372 \* **1957**: 480 \* **1983**: 602, 790,807 \* **1998**: xlvii,533,534,701,702,723,760

**Vermivora cincinnatiensis**:

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid

**Current scientific name:** none

**Ve**

**Vernacular name(s):** Cincinnati Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Authority:** Langdon (1880)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934**: 132

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 373 \* **1957**: 648

**Vermivora crissalis**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis crissalis> (Salvin and Godman, 1889) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Colima Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Salvin and Godman (1889) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

**Type locality:** Sierra Nevada de Colima, Mexico (Auk:1925)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178865

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 553 \*

**1925**: 251,252 \* **1929**: 206 \*

**1933**: 68,73 \* **1935**: 218 \* **1936**: 471 \* **1938**: 157

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 284,396 \*

**1957**: 485 \* **1983**: 604,605, 807 \* **1998**: xlvii,536,537,724

**Vermivora gutturalis**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis gutturalis>

(Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Cabanis (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Ve**

**General notes:** includes listing for "Vermivora (Oreothlypis) gutturalis" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 391

**Vermivora lawrence:**

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid; lapsus/typo

**Vernacular name(s):**

Lawrence's Warbler (Auk:1921)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "lawrence" = misspelling of "lawrencei"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921:** 467

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vermivora lawrencei:**

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid

**Current scientific name:** none

**Vernacular name(s):**

Lawrence's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Herrick (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1910:** 463 \*

**1912:** 247 \* **1913:** 596 \* **1917:** 465 \* **1919:** 237 \* **1921:** 588 \*

**1928:** 102 \* **1930:** 8 \* **1933:** 151

\* **1934:** 243, 526 \* **1935:** 321 \*

**1937:** 235 \* **1938:** 542

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 281,372

**Ve****Vermivora lawrencii:**

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid

**Current scientific name:** none

**Vernacular name(s):**

Lawrence's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Herrick (1875) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 602 \*

**1998:** 534,701,730

**Vermivora leucobronchialis:**

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid

**Current scientific name:** none

**Vernacular name(s):**

Brewster's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#4,7)

**Authority:** Brewster (1874)

(a.o.u.c.l.#4,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1910:** 463 \*

**1913:** 435,595,596 \* **1916:**

202,203 \* **1917:** 465,481 \* **1918:**

82 \* **1919:** 237 \* **1920:** 141 \*

**1921:** 310,467,588 \* **1923:** 103,

132,423 \* **1928:** 329,511, S9 \*

**1931:** 434,613 \* **1932:** 102,355 \*

**1933:** 116,151,441 \* **1934:** 526 \*

**1935:** 100,320,321 \* **1936:** 450 \*

**1938:** 540,541 \* **1939:** 340

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 281,372 \*

**1983:** 602 \* **1998:** 534,702,730

## Ve

**Vermivora luciae:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis luciae> (Cooper, 1861) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Lucy's

Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Cooper (1861)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178866

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 299 \* **1918**: 237

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 307 \* **1931**: 284 \* **1957**: 485 \* **1983**: 605,807 \* **1998**: xlvii,537,724

**Vermivora pennsylvanica:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Helmitherus vermivorus" (Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 27

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vermivora peregrina:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis peregrina> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Tennessee Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Wilson (1811)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178855

(ITIS:2014)

## Ve

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 300,399, 419 \* **1910**: 202 \* **1911**: 21 \* **1912**: 41,73,523 \* **1913**: 8,121, 572 \* **1914**: 103 \* **1915**: 105, 187,233,448 \* **1916**: 1,78, \* **1917**: 270,444,456,460, 464,484 \* **1918**: 232,303,343 \* **1919**: 42,260 \* **1920**: 437, 549 \* **1921**: 588 \* **1922**: 67,184,240 \* **1923**: 103,508 \* **1924**: 324,587 \* **1925**: 415,552,592 \* **1926**: 29,249, 488,524 \* **1930**: 540 \* **1933**: 117,232 \* **1934**: 256 \* **1935**: 197 \* **1938**: 443

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 309 \* **1931**: 282 \* **1957**: 481 \* **1983**: 603,807 \* **1998**: xlvii,534,723

**Vermivora pinus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vermivora cyanoptera> (Olson and Reveal, 2009) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-winged Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178853

(ITIS:2015)

**General notes:** "pinus" = "cyanoptera" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 299,337 \* **1910**: 383,463,464 \* **1911**: 84 \* **1912**: 247 \* **1913**: 435,436,595, 596 \* **1914**: 231 \* **1915**: 186 \* **1916**: 202 \* **1917**: 24,25,67,444, 475 \* **1918**: 82,141,283,482, 485 \* **1919**: 291,292,525 \* **1920**: 141,142,462 \* **1921**: 122,467,

**Ve**

588,593 \* **1922**: 173,240 \* **1923**:  
103,138, 340,424 \* **1924**: 617 \*  
**1925**: 415 \* **1926**: 28,381,488,  
554 \* **1927**: 237 \* **1928**: 46,47,  
48 \* **1929**: 56,524 \* **1930**: 8,90,  
91, 422 \* **1931**:130,613 \* **1932**:  
102,355,364, 493 \* **1933**: 116,  
306,441 \* **1934**: 132,526 \* **1936**:  
89,414 \* **1938**: 101,541, 542 \*  
**1939**: 340  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 306 \*  
**1931**: 281,372,373 \* **1957**: 480,  
481,648 \* **1983**: 602,603,790,  
807 \* **1998**: xlvii,533, 534,701,  
702,723,760

**Vermivora pinus chrysoptera****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vermivora chrysoptera&gt;

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Golden-winged Warbler (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 27,510*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vermivora rubricapilla:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Oreothlypis ruficapilla&gt;

(Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Nashville Warbler (Auk:1928)**Authority:** Wilson (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "rubricapilla" = "ruficapilla" (Avibase:2014)**Ve***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 300 \*  
**1910**: 17 \* **1911**: 21,216, 283 \*  
**1917**: 24,25,460 \* **1920**: 445 \*  
**1923**: 366 \* **1928**: 103*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 307**Vermivora rubricapilla guttaralis:****Current scientific name:**<Oreothlypis ruficapilla ruficapilla (gutturalis)> (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Calaveras Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Ridgway (1874) (not Cabanis) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Type locality:** East Humboldt Mountains, Nevada (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 300 \*  
**1913**: 155 \* **1916**: 325 \* **1917**:  
50 \* **1918**: 155 \* **1923**: 334 \*  
**1926**: 28*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 308 \*  
**1931**: 391**Vermivora rubricapilla rubricapilla:****Current scientific name:**<Oreothlypis ruficapilla ruficapilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Nashville Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Wilson (1812) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Type locality:** Nashville (vicinity), Tennessee (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Ve**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "rubricapilla rubricapilla" = "ruficapilla ruficapilla"<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911:** 84,236 \* **1912:** 22,322 \* **1913:** 234,532a, 536a \* **1914:** 329 \* **1915:** 186 \* **1917:** 214,269 \* **1918:** 142,302 \* **1920:** 142,437 \* **1921:** 326 \* **1922:** 184,240 \* **1923:** 103 \* **1924:** 270 \* **1925:** 420 \* **1926:** 28,382,524

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 307 \* **1931:** 391

**Vermivora ruficapilla:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla>

(Wilson, 1811)<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Nashville Warbler<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)</sup>

**Authority:** Wilson (1811)<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178861<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912:** 545 \* **1919:** 293 \* **1920:** 445,592 \* **1923:** 424 \* **1925:** 593 \* **1934:** 256 \* **1935:** 93 \* **1938:** 443 \* **1940:** 241

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1957:** 484 \* **1983:** 604,605,807 \* **1998:** xlvii,535,536,537,723

**Ve****Vermivora ruficapilla gutturalis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla ruficapilla (gutturalis)><sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Calaveras Warbler (Auk:1926)

**Authority:** Ridgway (not Cabanis)<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920:** 445 \* **1923:** 662 \* **1926:** 324

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 283

**Vermivora ruficapilla ridgwayi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla ridgwayi> (van Rossem, 1929)

<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Calaveras Warbler<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4)</sup>

**Authority:** van Rossem (1929)<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)</sup>

**Type locality:** East Humboldt Mountains, Nevada<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178863<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934:** 89 \* **1936:** 23-25

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 283,391 \* **1957:** 484

## Ve

**Vermivora ruficapilla**  
**ruficapilla:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla  
ruficapilla> (Wilson, 1811)<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Nashville  
Warbler <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4)</sup>

**Authority:** Wilson (1811) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)</sup>

**Type locality:** Nashville,  
Tennessee (vicinity) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178862  
<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920:** 445 \*

**1921:** 125,261 \* **1922:** 515 \*

**1923:** 487,508 \* **1924:** 168 \*

**1925:** 68,552,593 \* **1931:**

64,276 \* **1936:** 23,26 \* **1938:**

506 \* **1939:** 16 \* **1940:** 115

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 283,391 \*

**1957:** 484

**Vermivora rufivipilla ridgwayi:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis ruficapilla  
ridgwayi> (van Rossem, 1929)  
<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** van Rossem (1929)  
<sup>(Auk:1929)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** “rufivipilla” =  
misspelling of “ruficapilla”

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929:** 567

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations  
found.

## Ve

**Vermivora superciliosa:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis superciliosa>  
(Hartlaub, 1844) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940:** 237

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations  
found.

**Vermivosa superciliosa**  
**mexicana:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis superciliosa  
mexicana> (Bonaparte, 1850)  
<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Mexican  
Hartlaub’s Warbler <sup>(Auk:1940)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940:** 241

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vermivora virginiae:****Current scientific name:**

<Oreothlypis virginiae> (Baird,  
1860) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Virginia’s  
Warbler <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)</sup>

**Authority:** Baird (1860) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178864  
<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909:** 300,419 \*

**1910:** 286 \* **1911:** 317 \* **1914:**

311,328 \* **1920:** 74,408 \* **1932:**

**Ve**

107 \* **1938**: 125,176 \* **1939**: 324  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 307 \*  
**1931**: 283 \* **1957**: 484 \* **1983**:  
 604,605,807 \* **1998**: xlvii,536,  
 537,724

**Vernonia altissima**:**Current scientific name:**

*Vernonia gigantea* (Walter) Trel.  
 ssp. *gigantea* (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Tall

Ironweed (Auk:1935)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523205

(ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** "altissima" =  
 "gigantea" (Plants.usda.2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 363

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations  
 found.

**Vernonia noveboracensis**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Vernonia noveboracensis* (L.)

Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** ironweed

(Nuttall:1883)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 38644

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1883**: 58

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veronica arvensis**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Veronica arvensis* L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Ve****Vernacular name(s):** speedwell

(Auk:1907)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 33411

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 15

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Veronica peregrina**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Veronica peregrina* L. (ITIS:2014)

(Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** speedwell

(Auk:1907)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 33421

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 15

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Verreauxia africana**:**Current scientific name:**

<*Verreauxia africana*> Verreaux  
 and Verreaux, 1855 (Avibase:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921**: 534

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vespa anularis**:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

**Ve**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 327

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vespa consobrina:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Current scientific name:**

<Vespa consobrina>

(Saussure) <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1925**: 515

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vespa maculata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Current scientific name:**

<Dolichovespula maculata>

(Linnaeus) <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** white-faced hornet <sup>(Auk:1932)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 223

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vespa vulgaris:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Ve**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1925**: 515

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vespertilio fuscus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**

<Eptesicus fuscus> (Palisot de Beauvois, 1796) <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903**: 44

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vestiaria coccinea:****Current scientific name:**

<Vestiaria coccinea> (Forster, 1780)

**Vernacular name(s):** liwj <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Authority:** Forster (1780) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179603 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 387: \* **1919**: 32

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 762,809 \* **1998**: liv,677,728

**Vestipedes aureliae tibialis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 213

**Ve**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vetola haemastica:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Limosa haemastica>  
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk:1918)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 205

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vetola lapponica baueri:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Limosa lapponica baueri>  
Naumann, 1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Naumann (Auk:1918)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 205

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viburnum alnifolium:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Viburnum lantanoides Michx.  
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** witch-hopple (Auk:1901) \* witch hobble (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523239  
(ITIS:2015)

**General notes:** "alnifolium" = "lantanoides" (Plants.usda.2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Vi**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 340 \*  
**1939**: 337

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viburnum americanum:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Viburnum opulus L. var.  
americanum Aiton (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** high-bush  
cranberry (Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 534

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viburnum cassinoides:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Viburnum nudum L. var.  
cassinoides (L.) Torr. & A. Gray  
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** withe-rod  
bush (Auk:1935)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 35250  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 287

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viburnum dentatum:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Viburnum dentatum L. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)

**Vi****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 35251(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**:

8, 10, 11

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 353*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Viburnum lantanoides:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:***Viburnum lantanoides* Michx.(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** hobble-bush (Auk:1884)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 35265(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 153*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 8, 10 \* **1887**: 102 \* **1888**: 387*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Viburnum lentago:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:***Viburnum lentago* L. (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** blackhaw(Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 35266(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1928**: 331, 332 \* **1937**: 534*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Viburnum molle:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Vi****Current scientific name:***Viburnum molle* Michx. (ITIS:2014)(Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 35267(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 8, 11*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Viburnum nudum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:***Viburnum nudum* L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** possumhaw (Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 35252(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 213*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Viburnum opulus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:***Viburnum opulus* L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** HighbushCranberry (Auk:1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 35270(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 501*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Viburnum pruneifolium:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Vi****Current scientific name:**

Viburnum prunifolium L. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** black haw  
(Nuttall:1882)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 10, 11

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vidua chalybeata:****Current scientific name:**

<Vidua chalybeata> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**4Vernacular name(s):** Village Indigobird (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Authority:** Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563663  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 795

**Vidua hypochera:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** “ hypochera” = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for “ hypocherina”

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 135

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vi****Vidua hypocherina:****Current scientific name:**

<Vidua hypocherina> Verreaux and Verreaux, 1856 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563667  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 264, 484 \* **1938**: 135

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vidua macroura:****Current scientific name:**

<Vidua macroura> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Pin-tailed Whydah (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Pallas (1764) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179625  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 332 \* **1929**: 263, 264, 477, 482, 484 \* **1938**: 138 \* **1940**: 496

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 770 \* **1998**: liv, 684, 729

**Vidua macrura:****Current scientific name:**

<Vidua macroura> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Pin-tailed Wydah (Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 216

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vidua paradisaea:****Current scientific name:**

<Vidua paradisaea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Paradise

Whydah (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563672

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 795

**Vidua paradisea:****Current scientific name:**

<Vidua paradisaea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 479

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vidua principalis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vernacular name(s):** Pintail

Whydah (Auk:1940)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 487

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vidua serena:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

## Vi

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 332 \* **1929**: 264

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vinago calva uellensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Treron calvus uellensis>

(Reichenow, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Reichenow (1912)

(Auk:1912)

**Type locality:** "Uelle region

Middle Africa" (Auk:1912)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 425

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vinago delalandei granti:****Current scientific name:**

<Treron calvus granti> (van

Someren, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 409

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vinago delalandii:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none (see subspecific forms)

**Authority:** "Bp." = Bonaparte

(Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

**Vi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 409

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vinago delalandii delalandii:**  
[= *Treron calvus delalandii*]

**Vinago orientalis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Treron calvus orientalis*>

(Gunning and Roberts, 1911)

(Avibase:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 409

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vini hendersoni:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1913)

**Type locality:** Henderson

Island, South Pacific (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 459

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vini stepheni:**

**Current scientific name:** <*Vini*

*stepheni*> (North, 1908) (Avibase:2014)

(ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** North (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554817

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Vi**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 459,606

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viola palustris:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** *Viola*

*palustris* L. (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** violet (Auk:1936)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 22126

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 143

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viola pedata:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** *Viola*

*pedata* L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** bird-foot

violet (Auk:1907)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 22130

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 15 \*

**1913**: 330,331

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viola tricolor arvensis:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** *Viola*

*arvensis* Murray (ITIS:2015) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** johnny

jump-up (Auk:1907)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 541757

(ITIS:2014)

**Vi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 15

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Virago castanea:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Anas castanea> (Eyton, 1838)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 559

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Virago gibberifrons:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Anas gibberifrons> Muller,

1842 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 559

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viralva anglica:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Gelochelidon nilotica> (Gmelin,

1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "anglica" =

"nilotica" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 141

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vi****Viralva leucoptera:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Chlidonias leucopterus>

(Temminck, 1815) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 141

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viralva nigra:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Chlidonias niger> (Linnaeus, 1758)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 141

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Virburnum tinus:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

Viburnum tinus L. (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "Virburnum" = misspelling of "Viburnum"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 14

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo agilis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus agilis>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Licht[enstein] (1823)

(Nuttall:1877)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877**: 91  
*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo alleni:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo crassirostris alleni> Cory,  
 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Cory (1886) (Auk:1888)

**Type locality:** Grand Cayman,  
 West Indies (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919660  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 500,501 \*  
**1888**: 157 \* **1889**: 31 \* **1891**:  
 336  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo altiloqua:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo altiloqua> (Vieillot,  
 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** "Gamb." (1848) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 189  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo altiloquus:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo altiloqua> (Vieillot,  
 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-whiskered Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

## Vi

**Authority:** Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179016  
(Auk:1921)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 189 \*  
**1893**: 339

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1957**: 473 \*  
**1983**: 598,806 \* **1998**: xli,438,  
 720

**Vireo altiloquus barbatulus:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo altiloquus barbatulus>  
 (Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-whiskered Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)

**Authority:** Cabanis (1855)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,5)

**Type locality:** Cuba (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179017  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1881**: 152  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 190 \*  
**1887**: 133,216 \* **1888**: 186 \*  
**1890**: 14,15,312 \* **1891**: 69,70,  
 90,296,298,335,351 \* **1892**: 213  
 \* **1893**: 141  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 296 \*  
**1889**: 56 \* **1957**: 473

**Vireo amauronotus:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none  
 (see subspecific forms)

**Authority:** Salvin and Godman  
 (Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Vi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 268 \* **1940**: 398

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo amauronotus  
amauronotus  
[= Vireo leucophrys  
amauronotus]**

**Vireo amauronotus strenuus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys strenuus>

Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Chiapas

Vireo (Auk:1900)

**Authority:** Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)

**Type locality:** Tumbala,

Chiapas, Mexico (Auk:1900)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 268

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo approximans:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo approximans> Ridgway,

1884 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Old

Providence Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Type locality:** Old Providence (Auk:1885)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916182 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Vi**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 291 \* **1887**: 180 \* **1891**: 336

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 431

**Vireo atricapilla:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo atricapilla> Woodhouse, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-capped Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Authority:** Woodhouse (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178990 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 301 \* **1931**: 274 \* **1957**: 466 \* **1983**: 592,806 \* **1998**: 432

**Vireo atricapillus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo atricapilla> Woodhouse, 1852 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-capped Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,6,7)

**Authority:** Woodhouse (1852) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554455 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879**: 58,99,101,193 \* **1880**: 239 \* **1882**: 37

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 121 \* **1885**: 274 \* **1886**: 114,115 \* **1887**: 295 \* **1890**: 215 \* **1892**: 340 \* **1893**: 135 \* **1911**: 83, 215 \* **1916**: 191,192 \* **1925**: 354

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 298 \* **1889**: 56 \* **1895**: 265 \* **1910**: 301 \* **1931**: 274 \* **1983**: 592 \*

**Vi**

**1998:** xli,432,433, 720

**Vireo bairdi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bairdi> Ridgway, 1885  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Cozumel

Vireo (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1885)

(a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

**Type locality:** Cozumel Island,  
Yucutan (Auk:1885)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563678

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885:** 295

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 590 \*

**1998:** xli,431,720

**Vireo bartrami (1 of 3):**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Swainson (1831)

(Nuttall:1877)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** Vireo virescens (Vieillot) = Vireo bartrami (Swainson) (Nuttall:1877)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877:** 91

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo bartrami (2 of 3):**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Audubon (1839)

(Nuttall:1877)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877:** 91

**Vi**

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo bartrami (3 of 3):**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Nuttall (1840) (Nuttall:1877)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877:** 91

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo bartrami (∞):**

**Current scientific name:**

uncertain attribution

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906:** 311

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo bartramii:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

**General notes:** "Vireo bartrami" = "Vireo bartramii" (Auk:1906)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906:** 311

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo belli:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii> Audubon, 1844

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Bell's

Vireo (Auk:1912)

**Authority:** Audubon (a.o.u.c.i.#3)

**Vi**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876:** 42 \* **1879:** 58,102,143 \* **1882:** 11,143,144

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885:** 101 \* **1887:** 93,295 \* **1890:** 215 \* **1893:** 135 \* **1897:** 269 \* **1901:** 274 \* **1908:** 214 \* **1909:** 401,407,419 \* **1910:** 29,342 \* **1911:** 215 \* **1912:** 41 \* **1936:** 434

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 303

**Vireo belli arizonae:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo bellii arizonae> Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Arizona vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Type locality:** Tucson, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 461.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 276,397

**Vireo belli bell:**

**Indexed name (notes):**  
lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo bellii bellii> Audubon, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Bell's Vireo (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Vi**

**General notes:** "bell" = misspelling of "belli"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929:** 556

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo belli bellii:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo bellii bellii> Audubon, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Bell's Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority:** Audubon (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Type locality:** St. Joseph, Missouri (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911:** 83 \* **1914:** 491 \* **1921:** 523 \* **1922:** 575 \* **1923:** 127,340 \* **1925:** 354 \* **1926:** 28 \* **1927:** 57,237 \* **1930:** 578 \* **1936:** 348 \* **1938:** 505

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 303 \* **1931:** 275

**Vireo belli medius:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo bellii medius> Oberholser, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Texas Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority:** Oberholser (1903) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Type locality:** Boquillas, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 303 \* **1931:** 275

**Vireo belli pusillus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii pusillus> Coues, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Least

Vireo (a.o.u.c.I.#3,4)

**Authority:** Coues (1866) (a.o.u.c.I.#3,4)

**Type locality:** Cape St. Lucas, Lower California (a.o.u.c.I.#3,4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888:** 33 \* **1890:** 215 \* **1910:** 286 \* **1925:** 354

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 303 \* **1931:** 276

**Vireo bellii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii> Audubon, 1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Bell's

Vireo (a.o.u.c.I.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Audubon (1844) (a.o.u.c.I.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179003 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 383 \* **1887:** 264 \* **1889:** 240,315 \* **1892:** 340

## Vi

\* **1895:** 124,235 \* **1900:** 347 \* **1903:** 438 \* **1905:** 82 \* **1906:** 309 \* **1908:** 189 \* **1909:** 403 \* **1917:** 322

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 299 \* **1889:** 57 \* **1895:** 267 \* **1910:** 303 \* **1931:** 275 \* **1957:** 469 \* **1983:** 592,806 \* **1998:** xli,432,720

**Vireo bellii albatrus:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Grinnell (1901) (Auk:1908)

**Type locality:** Pasadena, California (Auk:1908)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 86

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo bellii arizonae:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii arizonae> Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1903) (a.o.u.c.I.#4,5)

**Type locality:** Tucson, Arizona (a.o.u.c.I.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179006 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1904:** 93 \* **1908:** 85,396 \* **1917:** 322 \* **1918:** 212

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 276 \* **1957:** 470

## Vi

**Vireo bellii bellii:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii bellii> Audubon,  
1844 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Bell's

Vireo (Auk:1934)

**Authority:** Audubon (1844) (a.o.u.c.i.#5)

**Type locality:** St. Joseph,  
Missouri (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.i.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179004  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903:** 447 \*  
**1925:** 277,449 \* **1928:** 329 \*  
**1934:** 403

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1957:** 469

**Vireo bellii medius:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii medius>  
Oberholser, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Texas

Vireo (Auk:1908)

**Authority:** Oberholser (1903)  
(a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Boquillas, Texas  
(a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179005  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903:** 447 \*  
**1908:** 85,350 \* **1917:** 322

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 303 \*  
**1931:** 275 \* **1957:** 470

**Vireo bellii pusillus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo bellii pusillus> Coues,  
1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

## Vi

**Vernacular name(s):** Least

Vireo (a.o.u.c.i.#1,1a,2)

**Authority:** Coues (1866)

(a.o.u.c.i.#1,1a,2,5)

**Type locality:** Cape St. Lucas,  
Lower California (a.o.u.c.i.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179007  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 184 \*  
**1902:** 326 \* **1903:** 447 \* **1908:**  
85,86,383,396 \* **1917:** 322  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 299 \*  
**1889:** 57 \* **1895:** 267 \* **1957:**  
470

**Vireo bermudianus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus bermudianus>  
(Bangs and Bradlee, 1901)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Bermuda

White-eyed Vireo (Auk:1901)

**Authority:** Bangs and Bradlee  
(1901) (a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Hamilton,  
Bermuda (Auk:1901)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901:** 252,253 \*  
**1902:** 326

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 302 \*  
**1931:** 274 \* **1957:** 468

**Vireo brevipennis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo brevipennis> (Sclater,  
1858) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vi****Vernacular name(s):** SlatyVireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563679  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 589 \*  
**1998:** xli, 430, 720**Vireo calidris:****Current scientific name:**<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot,  
1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "calidris" =

(Avibase:2014); synonym of

(Auk:1930)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 189, 190 \*  
**1887:** 95 \* **1891:** 47-49 \* **1893:**70 \* **1894:** 14, 127, 246 \* **1900:**288 \* **1901:** 148, 149 \* **1902:** 348\* **1903:** 17, 177, 193, 194, 195 \*  
**1930:** 484 \* **1931:** 407, 411, 575 \*  
**1936:** 103*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 278**Vireo calidris barbadensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo altiloquus barbadensis&gt;

(Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BarbadosVireo (Auk:1934)**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Vi***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934:** 363*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Vireo calidris barbatula:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo altiloquus barbatulus&gt;

(Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-whiskered Vireo (Auk:1903)**Authority:** Cab[anis] (1855)  
(Auk:1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 190 \*  
**1903:** 16*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Vireo calidris barbatulus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo altiloquus barbatulus&gt;

(Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-whiskered Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#2,4)**Authority:** Cabanis (1855)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#2,4)**Type locality:** Cuba (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 190 \*  
**1887:** 7 \* **1900:** 288 \* **1905:**6, 129, 133 \* **1929:** 394*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1895:** 263 \*  
**1931:** 277

## Vi

**Vireo caribaeus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo caribaeus> Bond and Meyer de Schauensee, 1942

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** St.

Andrew Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Bond and Meyer de Schauensee (1942) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563680

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 591 \*

**1998:** xli,431,720

**Vireo carmioli:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo carmioli> Baird, 1866

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-winged Vireo

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also:

Carmioli's Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Baird (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563681

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885:** 291 \*

**1935:** 341

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 594 \*

**1998:** xli,435,436,720

**Vireo cassinii:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii> Xantus de

Vesey, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

## Vi

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1880:** 106 \* **1890:** 191

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo cassinii:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii> Xantus de

Vesey, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Cassin's

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4,7)

**Authority:** Xantus de Vesey

(1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#7) \* Xantus (1858)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554456

(ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** ITIS (as of 20110823) lists both "Vireo cassinii" and "Vireo solitarius cassinii" as valid.

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1889:** 122

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 298 \*

**1895:** 264 \* **1910:** 300 \* **1931:**

277 \* **1957:** 473 \* **1998:**

xli,434,720

**Vireo caucae:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none

(see subspecific forms)

**Authority:** Chapman (Auk:1931)

**Type locality:** Cauca Valley,

Western Colombia (Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 409,412

## Vi

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo cauceae cauceae:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus cauceae>  
(Chapman, 1912) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Chapman (Auk:1931)

**Type locality:** Cauca Valley,  
Western Colombia (Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 409,411,412

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo cauceae griseobarbatus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus  
griseobarbatus> (Berlepsch and  
Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Berlepsch and  
Taczanowski (Auk:1931)

**Type locality:** Chimbo, Ecuador  
(Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 411

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo cauceae griseola:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 407

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo cauceae griseolus:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Todd (Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 409,410,412

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo cauceae solimoensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus solimoensis>

Todd, 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Todd (1931) (Auk:1931)

**Type locality:** Sao Paulo de  
Olivenca, Rio Solimoes, Brazil  
(Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 409,412

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo caucae vividior:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo olivaceus vividior&gt;

Hellmayr and Seilern, 1913

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1931**: 409-412*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireo caymanensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo magister caymanensis&gt;

Cory, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Cory (1887) (Auk:1888)**Type locality:** Grand Cayman, West Indies (Auk:1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 7 \* **1888**: 157 \* **1889**: 31 \* **1931**: 575*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireo chivi:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none (see subspecific forms)**Vernacular name(s):** ChiviVireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Vieillot (1817) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

## Vi

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1893**: 220 \* **1931**: 407-412,575,578 \* **1936**: 103*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 598**Vireo chivi agilis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo olivaceus agilis&gt;

(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AgileVireo (Auk:1902)**Authority:** Lichtenstein (Auk:1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 266 \* **1897**: 364 \* **1901**: 30 \* **1902**: 267 \* **1931**: 408,410,583*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireo chivi chivi****[= Vireo olivaceus chivi]****Vireo chivi vividior:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo olivaceus vividior&gt;

Hellmayr and Seilern, 1913

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr and Seilern (1913) (Auk:1914)**Type locality:** Trinidad (Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 280 \* **1931**: 407*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo crassirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo crassirostris> (Bryant, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Thick-billed Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Bryant (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179028 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 188 \*  
**1887:** 148,149 \* **1890:** 312 \*  
**1891:** 70,294-298,334-336,338,  
 350,351 \* **1892:** 48,49 \* **1893:**  
 70 \* **1900:** 289 \* **1903:** 173,176  
 \* **1905:** 129,133,357, 358 \*  
**1936:** 104

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 590 \*  
**1998:** xli,431,720

**Vireo crassirostris  
flavescens:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow Bahama Vireo (Auk:1905)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1887) (Auk:1888)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Vireo alleni" (Auk:1891)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888:** 157 \*  
**1891:** 336,338,339 \* **1900:** 289 \*  
**1905:** 357,358

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo crassirostris tortugae:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo crassirostris tortugae> Richmond, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Richmond (Auk:1917)

**Type locality:** Tortuga Island (Auk:1917)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919664 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1917:** 493

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo flavifrons:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavifrons> Vieillot, 1808 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-throated Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Vieillot (1808)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) \* Vieillot (1807) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179009 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876:** 62,73 \*  
**1878:** 115 \* **1879:** 143,213,  
 237 \* **1882:** 188

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884:** 322 \*  
**1886:** 173,189,317,325 \* **1887:**  
 131,304 \* **1888:** 23,275 \* **1889:**  
 26,77,315 \* **1890:** 15,126,  
 217,312,335 \* **1891:** 135,138,  
 329 \* **1892:** 23,213,340 \* **1893:**  
 133,227,338 \* **1895:** 89,235,  
 241,365 \* **1899:** 185 \* **1900:**  
 347,366 \* **1901:** 43,368 \* **1902:**  
 405 \* **1903:** 173, 176,265 \*  
**1904:** 244,282,460,482 \* **1905:**  
 7,51,202 \* **1906:** 21 \* **1907:**  
 22,83,328 \* **1908:** 382,421 \*  
**1937:** 518

## Vi

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 297 \*  
**1889**: 56 \* **1895**: 264 \* **1910**:  
 300 \* **1931**: 276 \* **1957**: 471 \*  
**1983**: 593,594,790,806 \* **1998**:  
 xli,430,433,701,720

**Vireo flavifrons alticola:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo solitarius alticola>

Brewster, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 128,381

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo flaviventris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 123

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo flaviviridis:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-green Vireo (Nuttall:1883)

**Authority:** Cassin (Nuttall:1883)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** “flaviviridis” = misspelling of “flavoviridis”

## Vi

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1883**:  
 213,244

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo flavo-viridis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 152

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo flavo-viridis forreri:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis forreri>

Madarász, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Madarasz (Auk:1932)

**Type locality:** Tres Marias Islands (Auk:1932)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 270

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo flavoviridis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-green Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Cassin (1851)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179019 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 88,89

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888**: 210 \*

## Vi

**1890:** 329,331,335 \* **1892:** 22, 288 \* **1893:** 141 \* **1896:** 263 \* **1897:** 323 \* **1931:** 407, 576-578,581,582,585,587 \* **1936:** 103

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1886:** 297 \* **1889:** 56 \* **1895:** 263 \* **1957:** 474 \* **1983:** 597 \* **1998:** xli, 438,720

**Vireo flavoviridis flavoviridis:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis flavoviridis>  
(Cassin, 1851) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2015)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-green Vireo <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4)</sup>

**Authority:** Cassin (1851) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)</sup>

**Type locality:** San Juan, Nicaragua <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179020 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 575,576,578,582-585

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1931:** 278 \* **1957:** 474

**Vireo flavoviridis forreri:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis forreri>  
Madarász, 1885 <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Madarasz (1885) <sup>(Auk:1931)</sup>

**Type locality:** Tres Marias Islands <sup>(Auk:1931)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919719 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

## Vi

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 575,581,582

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo flavoviridis insulanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis insulanus>  
Bangs, 1902 <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Bangs (1902) <sup>(Auk:1931)</sup>

**Type locality:** San Miguel Island, Pearl Islands <sup>(Auk:1931)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 575,576,578,582-584

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo forreri:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis forreri>  
Madarász, 1885 <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Madarasz (1885) <sup>(Auk:1931)</sup>

**Type locality:** Tres Marias Islands <sup>(Auk:1931)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 581

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo gilva gilva:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Warbling Vireo <sup>(Auk:1936)</sup>

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 449

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo gilvus (1 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Warbling

Vireo (a.o.u.c.I.#1,1a,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.I.#5,6,7)

\* Vieillot (1807) (a.o.u.c.I.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179023

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876**: 61,73,92 \* **1877**: 15 \* **1878**: 115 \*

**1879**: 143,237: \* **1880**: 5,6,14 \*

**1882**: 46,142,187 \* **1883**: 160

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 217,218 \*

**1885**: 279 \* **1886**: 170,173,

184,325 \* **1887**: 295 \* **1888**:

23,32,150,152,327,389 \* **1889**:

26,45,79,102,223,315 \* **1890**:

15,217 \* **1892**: 46,213,307 \*

**1893**: 21,23,40,227 \* **1894**:

50,307 \* **1895**: 124,142,218,

235,241 \* **1896**: 87,284 \* **1897**:

179,268,269 \* **1898**: 18,138,139

\* **1899**: 359 \* **1901**: 43,343 \*

**1902**: 148,405 \* **1904**: 41,244,

482 \* **1905**: 51,202,280 \* **1906**:

146,309,423 \* **1907**: 83,328 \*

**1908**: 49,61,421 \* **1911**: 283 \*

**1938**: 443 \* **1940**: 398

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 297 \*

**1889**: 56 \* **1895**: 264 \* **1957**:

475 \* **1983**: 595,596,806 \* **1998**:

xli,436,437,720

## Vi

**Vireo gilvus (2 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** d'Orbigny (1840)

(Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of

"Vireo calidris barbatula" (Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 190

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo gilvus amauronotus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys

amauronotus> Salvin and

Godman, 1881 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Salvin and Godman

(Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398,399

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo gilvus brewsteri:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni brewsteri>

(Ridgway, 1903) (Avibase:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398,399

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo gilvus chiriquensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo leucophrys chiriquensis&gt;

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Bangs (Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398,399**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo gilvus connectens:**

Current scientific name: &lt;Vireo swainsoni brewsteri

(connectens)&gt; van Rossem,

1940 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** van Rossem (1940)(Auk:1940)**Type locality:** Guerrero, Mexico(Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1940**:

398,399,594

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo gilvus costaricensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo leucophrys costaricensis&gt; (Ridgway, 1903)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo gilvus eleanorae:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo leucophrys eleanorae&gt;

Sutton and Burleigh, 1940 (Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Eleanor's Warbling Vireo (Auk:1940)**Authority:** Sutton and Burleigh (1940) (Auk:1940)**Type locality:** Jacala (vicinity), Hidalgo (Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 399,400**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo gilvus gilvus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo gilvus&gt; (Vieillot, 1808)

(Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Eastern Warbling Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Type locality:** New York (State of) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179024(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 23,25-27\* **1939**: 16 \* **1940**: 398,399**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1931**: 279 \* **1957**: 476**Vireo gilvus josephae:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo leucophrys josephae&gt;

Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398,399

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo gilvus laetissimus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys laetissimus>  
(Todd, 1924) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398,399

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo gilvus leucophrys:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys leucophrys>  
(Lafresnaye, 1844) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398,399

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo gilvus leucopolia:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni leucopolius>  
Oberholser, 1932 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Oberholser (Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo gilvus leucopolius:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni leucopolius>  
Oberholser, 1932 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Oberholser (1932)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Type locality:** Adel, Oregon  
(vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179027  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1957**: 477

**Vireo gilvus mirandae:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys mirandae>  
Hartert, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Hartert (Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398,399

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo gilvus strenuus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys strenuus>  
Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Nelson (Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398,399

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo gilvus swainsoni:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo swainsoni swainsoni&gt;

Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WesternWarbling Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Type locality:** Petaluma,  
California (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179025(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877:** 91 \*  
**1879:** 93 \* **1880:** 229 \* **1881:** 89  
\* **1882:** 62,142*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885:** 332,354 \*  
**1887:** 336 \* **1888:** 32,360, 399 \*  
**1890:** 49,260 \* **1894:** 50 \* **1901:**  
237 \* **1902:** 138 \* **1903:** 79,190  
\* **1904:** 70,72,360,448 \* **1906:**  
417 \* **1907:** 344 \* **1936:** 23  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 279**Vireo gilvus swainsonii:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo swainsoni swainsoni&gt;

Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WesternWarbling Vireo (Auk:1906)**Authority:** Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Petaluma,  
California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1893:** 21,23 \*  
**1903:** 354 \* **1906:** 146 \* **1908:**  
436 \* **1940:** 398,399*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1957:** 476

## Vi

**Vireo gilvus victoriae:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo victoriae&gt; Sibley, 1940

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Sibley (1940) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Victoria  
Mountains, Lower California(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179026(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1957:** 477**Vireo gracilirostris:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo gracilirostris&gt; Sharpe,

1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Sharpe (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563682(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 598 \*  
**1998:** 438,754**Vireo griseus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo griseus&gt; (Boddaert,

1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-  
eyed Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)**Authority:** Boddaert (1783)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178991(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 383 \*  
**1910:** 29,175,298,303,320 \*

## Vi

**1911:** 215 \* **1912:** 34 \* **1916:**  
191 \* **1927:** 384 \* **1933:** 115 \*  
**1936:** 104

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 301 \*  
**1957:** 467 \* **1983:** 589,590,  
591,806 \* **1998:** xli,430,431,  
432,720

**Vireo griseus bermudianus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus bermudianus>

Bangs and Bradlee, 1901 (Avibase:2014)  
(ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Bermuda

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority:** Bangs and Bradlee  
(1901) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Hamilton,  
Bermuda (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178995  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 383 \*  
**1933:** 116

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 302 \*  
**1931:** 274 \* **1957:** 468

**Vireo griseus griseus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus griseus>

(Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** White-  
eyed Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority:** Boddaert (1783)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** New Orleans,  
Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#5) \* Louisiana (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178993  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

## Vi

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911:** 83 \*  
**1912:** 83,377 \* **1913:** 28,246,  
350,377,499 \* **1914:** 231,490 \*  
**1915:** 185 \* **1916:** 38 \* **1918:**  
141,279: \* **1919:** 390 \* **1920:**  
571 \* **1921:** 261,380 \* **1922:**  
240,504 \* **1923:** 508 \* **1924:** 347  
\* **1925:** 415 \* **1926:** 28,524 \*  
**1927:** 237,547 \* **1929:** 120 \*  
**1930:** 526 \* **1931:** 253 \* **1932:**  
102 \* **1933:** 115 \* **1936:** 219,229  
\* **1938:** 505

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 301 \*  
**1931:** 274 \* **1957:** 467

**Vireo griseus maynardi:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus maynardi>

Brewster, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Key West  
Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority:** Brewster (1887)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5) \* Ridgway [sic] (Auk:1933)

**Type locality:** Key West,  
Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178994  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 383 \*  
**1921:** 261 \* **1933:** 115 \* **1940:**  
255

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 302 \*  
**1931:** 274 \* **1957:** 468

**Vireo griseus micrus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus micrus> Nelson,  
1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

## Vi

**Vernacular name(s):** Rio Grande Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Small White-eyed Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3)  
**Authority:** Nelson (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)  
**Type locality:** Victoria, Tamaulipas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178996 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 383 \* **1911:** 83 \* **1925:** 552 \* **1926:** 28 \* **1930:** 115,116,513 \* **1938:** 134  
**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1910:** 302 \* **1931:** 275 \* **1957:** 468

**Vireo griseus noveboracensis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo griseus griseus (noveboracensis)> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Northern White-Eyed Vireo (Auk:1937)

**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)  
**Type locality:** New York (a.o.u.c.l.#5)  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178992 (ITIS:2015)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1933:** 115 \* **1937:** 458  
**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1957:** 467

**Vireo gundlachi:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo gundlachii> Lembeye, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Lemb[eye] (1850) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

## Vi

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 188 \* **1892:** 272

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo gundlachii:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo gundlachii> Lembeye, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Cuban Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Lembeye (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563683 (ITIS:2011)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1983:** 591 \* **1998:** xli,431,432,720

**Vireo gunglachii orientalis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo gundlachii orientalis> Todd, 1916 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Todd (1916) (Auk:1916)

**Type locality:** Guantanamo, Cuba (Auk:1916)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919676 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916:** 333

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo huttoni:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo huttoni> Cassin, 1851 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Hutton's Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

## Vi

**Authority:** Cassin (1851)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178997

(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 68 \***1879**: 117 \* **1882**: 142-144**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 184 \***1887**: 93 \* **1889**: 221 \* **1893**:23, 135, 238-241 \* **1905**: 65 \***1908**: 396, 436 \* **1913**: 130 \***1922**: 77 \* **1932**: 411 \* **1940**:

235

**A.O.U. Check-List**: \* **1886**: 299 \***1889**: 57 \* **1895**: 266 \* **1910**:302 \* **1931**: 275 \* **1957**: 468 \***1983**: 595, 806 \* **1998**: xli, 435,

720

**Vireo huttoni carolinae:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo huttoni carolinae&gt;

Brandt, 1938 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Chisos

Vireo (Auk:1938)

**Authority:** Brandt (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Boot Canyon,

Chisos Mountains, Brewster

County, Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179002

(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 269**A.O.U. Check-List**: \* **1957**: 469**Vireo huttoni cognatus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo huttoni cognatus&gt;

Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Frazar's

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

## Vi

**Authority:** Ridgway (1903)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Sierra de la

Laguna, Lower California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179000

(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1904**: 93 \***1908**: 350**A.O.U. Check-List**: \* **1910**: 303 \***1931**: 275 \* **1957**: 469**Vireo huttoni huttoni:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo huttoni huttoni&gt; Cassin,

1851 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Hutton's

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)

**Authority:** Cassin (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** Monterey,

California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178998

(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 77, 78 \***1923**: 682 \* **1925**: 354 \* **1931**:

64

**A.O.U. Check-List**: \* **1910**: 302 \***1931**: 275, 400 \* **1957**: 468**Vireo huttoni insularis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo huttoni insularis&gt;

Rhoads, 1893 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Vancouver Vireo (Auk:1893)

**Authority:** Rhoads (1893) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Victoria,

Vancouver Island (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179001

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1893**: 238-241 \*  
**1894**: 51 \* **1895**: 168 \* **1922**: 78  
 \* **1935**: 216

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1957**: 469

**Vireo huttoni mexicanus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni mexicanus>

Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)

**Vernacular name(s):** Mexican

Hutton's Vireo (Auk:1940)

**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1908)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919684

(ITIS:2015)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911**: 83 \*  
**1938**: 269 \* **1940**: 241

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo huttoni oberholseri:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni oberholseri>

(Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Bishop (Auk:1922)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1909)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908**: 399 \*  
**1909**: 301 \* **1922**: 78

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo huttoni obscuras:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

## Vi

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni obscurus>

Anthony, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Anthony's

Vireo (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "obscuras" = misspelling of "obscurus"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 122

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo huttoni obscurus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni obscurus>

Anthony, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Anthony's

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3)

**Authority:** Anthony (1891) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

\* Anthony (1890) (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

**Type locality:** Beaverton,

Oregon (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919685

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1892**: 288 \*  
**1893**: 16,23,238-240 \* **1894**: 51

\* **1895**: 165,168 \* **1898**: 138 \*

**1902**: 138 \* **1904**: 290 \* **1906**:

147 \* **1908**: 396 \* **1917**: 47 \*

**1922**: 77,78 \* **1923**: 682 \* **1925**:

353 \* **1930**: 55

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1895**: 266 \*

**1910**: 303 \* **1931**: 400 \*

## Vi

**Vireo huttoni stephensi:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo huttoni stephensi&gt;

Brewster, 1882 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Stephens's Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

**Authority:** Brewster (1882)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Chiricahua

Mountains, Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178999

(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): \* **1882:**

142, 143, 258

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1885:** 197, 354 \***1888:** 32, 425 \* **1889:** 173 \***1893:** 239-241 \* **1898:** 310 \***1910:** 286 \* **1929:** 206 \* **1938:**  
269**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1886:** 299 \***1889:** 57 \* **1895:** 266 \* **1910:**302 \* **1931:** 275 \* **1957:** 468**Vireo hypochryseus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo hypochryseus&gt; Sclater,

1862 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Golden

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Sclater (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563684

(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1902:** 88**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1983:** 595 \***1998:** xli, 436, 720

## Vi

**Vireo hypochryseus nitidus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo hypochryseus nitidus&gt;

van Rossem, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** van Rossem (1934)

(Auk:1935)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919692

(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1935:** 208**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations  
found.**Vireo hypochryseus sordidus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo hypochryseus sordidus&gt;

(Nelson, 1898) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Nelson (1898) (Auk:1898)**Type locality:** Tres Marias

Islands (Auk:1898)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919693

(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1898:** 340**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Vireo insulanus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo flavoviridis insulanus&gt;

Bangs, 1902 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Bangs (1902) (Auk:1931)**Type locality:** San Miguel

Island, Pearl Islands (Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 582

## Vi

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo josephae:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none

(see subspecific forms)

**Authority:** Sclater <sup>(Auk:1940)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo josephae josephae**  
[= **Vireo leucophrys josephae**]

**Vireo josephae mirandiae:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys mirandae>

Hartert, 1917 <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Hartert (1917) <sup>(Auk:1917)</sup>

**Type locality:** Galiparo, Cerro del Avila <sup>(Auk:1917)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1917**: 362

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo latimeri:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo latimeri> Baird, 1866

<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Puerto Rican Vireo <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Authority:** Baird (1866) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179029

<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 187 \*

**1903**: 16,194,195 \* **1916**: 407 \*

**1923**: 476 \* **1933**: 8,9 \* **1938**: 155

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 591 \*

**1998**: xli,432,720

**Vireo leucophrys:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys> (Lafresnaye,

1844) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Brown-capped Vireo <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1844)

<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563685

<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 398

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 596 \*

**1998**: xli,436,720

**Vireo magister:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo magister> (Lawrence,

1871) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Yucatan Vireo <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Authority:** Lawrence (1871)

<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554457

<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 295 \*

**1931**: 575

## Vi

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1983: 598 \*  
1998: xli, 438, 439, 720

**Vireo mailliardorum:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo huttoni huttoni> Cassin,  
1851 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Grinnell (1903) (Auk:1908)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** "mailliardorum"  
= "huttoni" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1908: 396

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo modestus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo modestus> Sclater, 1861  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Jamaican  
Vireo (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)\*; also Jamaican  
White-eyed Vireo (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

**Authority:** Sclater (1861) (a.o.u.c.i.#7) \*  
Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.i.#6)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563687  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1886: 187 \*  
1892: 275 \* 1893: 339 \* 1894:  
127 \* 1928: 489 \* 1935: 119

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1983: 591 \*  
1998: xli, 431, 720

**Vireo musicus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus> (Boddaert,  
1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Vieillot (a.o.u.c.i.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** Vireo musicus  
(Vieillot) = Muscicapa  
noveboracensis (Gmelin) (a.o.u.c.i.#1,2);  
Vireo musicus (Vieillot) =  
Muscicapa noveboracensis  
(Gmelin) = Tanagra grisea  
(Boddaert) (a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5,6,7)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1886: 298 \*  
1895: 265 \* 1910: 301 \* 1931:  
274 \* 1957: 466 \* 1983: 589 \*  
1998: 430

**Vireo nanus (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo nanus> (Lawrence,  
1875) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Flat-billed  
Vireo (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

**Authority:** Lawrence (1875)  
(a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563688  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1983: 590, 591,  
592 \* 1998: xli, 430, 432, 720

**Vireo nanus (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo nelsoni> Bond, 1936  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Michoacan Vireo (Auk:1936)

**Authority:** Nelson (1898) (a.o.u.c.i.#6,7)

**Vi**

**Type locality:** Querendaro,  
Michoacan, Mexico (Auk:1936)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** "nanus" =  
"nelsoni"(a.o.u.c.l.#7)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1898:** 340 \*  
**1936:** 458

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 592 \*  
**1998:** 433

**Vireo nelsoni:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Vireo nelsoni*> Bond, 1936  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Michoacan Vireo (Auk:1936) \* Dwarf  
Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Bond (1936) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Type locality:** Querendaro,  
Michoacan, Mexico (Auk:1936)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563689  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936:** 458

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 592 \*  
**1998:** xli,433,720

**Vireo noveboracensis (1 of 2):**

**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none  
(see subspecific forms)

**Vernacular name(s):** White-  
eyed Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Vi**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** name  
sometimes expressed as "*Vireo*  
(*Lanivireo*) *noveboracensis*" (Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876:** 73 \*  
**1877:** 15,47 \* **1878:** 116 \* **1879:**  
7,143,175,214 \* **1880:** 6 \* **1882:**  
11,17,37,91,104,162 \* **1883:** 38  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884:** 176,179,  
323 \* **1885:** 369 \* **1886:** 173,  
188,317 \* **1887:** 132,148,149,  
181,295 \* **1888:** 23,275 \* **1889:**  
45,120,315 \* **1890:** 15,16,127,  
217,312 \* **1891:** 138 \* **1892:**  
213,340 \* **1893:** 133,289,339 \*  
**1894:** 139 \* **1895:** 365 \* **1896:**  
214,238 \* **1899:** 30 \* **1900:** 72,  
267,347 \* **1901:** 117, 252,253 \*  
**1902:** 17,87 \* **1904:** 460,482 \*  
**1905:** 143,202, 280,357,420 \*  
**1906:** 156 \* **1907:** 22,159,434 \*  
**1908:** 20,207, 383,421 \* **1909:**  
135

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 299 \*  
**1889:** 56 \* **1895:** 266

**Vireo noveboracensis (2 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:** see  
note below

**Authority:** Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** synonym of  
"*Vireo modestus*" (Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 187

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo noveboracensis bermudianus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo griseus bermudianus&gt;

Bangs and Bradlee, 1901 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Bermuda Vireo (Auk:1902)**Authority:** Bangs and Bradley (Auk:1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1902**: 326*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireo noveboracensis maynardi:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo griseus maynardi&gt;

Brewster, 1887 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Key West Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)**Authority:** Brewster (1887) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)**Type locality:** Key West, Florida (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 148 \***1888**: 187,399 \* **1890**: 15,16,305,312 \* **1892**: 213 \* **1896**: 214\* **1901**: 253 \* **1906**: 400*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1889**: 57 \***1895**: 266 \* **1910**: 302 \* **1931**:274 \* **1957**: 468

## Vi

**Vireo noveboracensis micrus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo griseus micrus&gt; Nelson,

1899 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SmallWhite-eyed Vireo (Auk:1902)**Authority:** Nelson (1899) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** Victoria,Tamaulipas (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1899**: 30 \***1902**: 87,326*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 302 \***1931**: 275 \* **1957**: 468**Vireo noveboracensis noveboracensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo griseus griseus

(noveboracensis)> Gmelin, 1789 (Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1925**: 354*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireo ochraceus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo pallens ochraceus&gt;

Salvin, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Salvin (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Vi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 377

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo olivacea:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-eyed

Vireo (Auk:1935)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 190 \* **1903**: 16 \* **1933**: 451 \* **1935**: 326

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo olivaceus:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-eyed

Vireo (Auk:1904)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "olivaceous" = misspelling of "olivaceus"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 123,235,241 \* **1904**: 232

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vi****Vireo olivaceus (1 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-eyed

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179021

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876**: 12,19

\* **1878**: 95,97,115 \* **1879**: 7,32,

143,213 \* **1880**: 5,6,14 \* **1881**:

39 \* **1882**: 46,111,187 \* **1883**:

213

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 21,217 \* **1885**: 65,279 \* **1886**: 173, 190,

317,325 \* **1887**: 16,105,131,

264,295 \* **1888**: 21,23, 150,152,

154,275,327,389,434 \* **1889**:

26,45,77,78,102,118, 120,315 \* **1890**: 15,125,217,266,312,329,

330,335 \* **1891**: 135,138,165,

329 \* **1892**: 22,48,49,138,213,

283,308,340,395 \* **1893**: 12,40,

45,227 \* **1894**: 127,139,334,335

\* **1895**: 218,365 \* **1896**: 214,

284,295 \* **1897**: 84,266,267-

270,323 \* **1898**: 18,139,332 \* **1900**: 107,347,366 \* **1901**: 43,

148,149,237,343 \* **1902**: 17,236

\* **1903**: 23,370,372,373 \* **1904**:

41,244,282,460,482 \* **1905**: 2,3,

5,51,143,202,280,357,421 \* **1906**: 20,21,146,156 \* **1907**:

22,83,328,434 \* **1908**: 20,32,

49,61,73,189,421 \* **1911**: 15 \* **1931**: 407,575,580 \* **1934**: 242,

345 \* **1935**: 198 \* **1936**: 103 \* **1937**: 518 \* **1938**: 443,505 \* **1940**: 114

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 296 \*

## Vi

**1889:** 56 \* **1895:** 263 \* **1931:**  
278 \* **1957:** 474 \* **1983:** 597,598  
\* **1998:** xli,437-439,720

**Vireo olivaceus (2 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:** see  
note below

**Authority:** "Thienem." (1857)  
(Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** synonym of  
"Vireo calidris barbatula"(Auk:1886)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 190

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Vireo olivaceus barbatula:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo altiloquus barbatulus>  
(Cabanis, 1855)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1932:** 506

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations  
found.

**Vireo olivaceus olivaceus:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo olivaceus olivaceus>  
(Linnaeus, 1766)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Jamaican  
Vireo(Auk:1930)

**Authority:** Linnaeus(Auk:1930)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919714  
(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

## Vi

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1929:** 372 \*  
**1930:** 484

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1983:** 806

**Vireo osburni:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo osburni> (Sclater, 1861)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue  
Mountain Vireo(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Sclater (1861)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563690  
(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1983:** 593 \*  
**1998:** xli,433,720

**Vireo pallens:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo pallens> Salvin, 1863  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Mangrove  
Vireo(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Salvin (1863)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563691  
(ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1983:** 590,591 \*  
**1998:** xli,431,432,720

**Vireo pallens paluster:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Vireo pallens paluster> Moore,  
1938(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Moore (1938)(Auk:1938)

**Type locality:** Sinaloa(Auk:1938)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919670  
(ITIS:2014)

**Vi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 695

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo perquisitor:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo griseus perquisitor>

Nelson, 1900 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Veracruz Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Nelson (1900) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Type locality:** Papantla, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1900)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 267

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 590 \* **1998**: 430

**Vireo philadelphia:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Philadelphia Vireo (Auk:1902)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "philadelphia" = misspelling of "philadelphicus"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1902**: 88, 89

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vi****Vireo philadelphia:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Philadelphia Vireo (Auk:1888)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888**: 115

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo philadelphicus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Philadelphia Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Cassin (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179022 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876**: 19, 61 \* **1877**: 78 \* **1878**: 46, 83 \* **1879**: 115, 173, 235 \* **1880**: 1, 3, 5, 53, 239 \* **1881**: 56 \* **1882**: 111

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 291 \* **1885**: 65, 272, 279, 305 \* **1886**: 325 \* **1887**: 105 \* **1888**: 152 \* **1889**: 26, 315 \* **1890**: 335, 403 \* **1892**: 23, 138 \* **1893**: 127, 227 \* **1894**: 181 \* **1895**: 84, 311 \* **1897**: 84, 259, 265-267, 269 \* **1898**: 191, 333 \* **1899**: 359 \* **1901**: 43 \* **1902**: 206, 210, 296 \* **1903**: 369, 373, 376 \* **1904**: 84, 248, 282 \* **1905**: 5, 10, 320 \* **1906**: 22 \* **1907**: 22, 83, 104, 328 \* **1908**: 32, 487 \* **1932**: 102 \*

## Vi

**1933:** 371 \* **1934:** 398 \* **1935:**  
197,324,458  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 297 \*  
**1889:** 56 \* **1895:** 263 \* **1931:**  
278 \* **1957:** 475 \* **1983:** 596,806  
\* **1998:** xli,437,720

**Vireo plumbeus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo plumbeus> Coues, 1866  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Plumbeous Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Coues (1866)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554477

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878:** 93 \*  
**1879:** 164 \* **1880:** 105,106, 229  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 111 \*  
**1890:** 191 \* **1908:** 225  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 298 \*  
**1895:** 265 \* **1910:** 300 \* **1931:**  
277 \* **1957:** 472 \* **1998:** xli,434,  
435,720

**Vireo propinqua:**

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid  
taxon; hybrid

**Current scientific name:** none

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1886: 111

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo pusillus:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none  
(see subspecific forms)

## Vi

**Vernacular name(s):** Least

Vireo (Auk:1885)

**Authority:** Coues (1866)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878:** 42,93

\* **1882:** 143,144 \* **1883:** 55

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885:** 197,321 \*

**1895:** 141 \* **1902:** 326,337 \*

**1908:** 85,224,225,383 \* **1932:**  
407

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 299 \*

**1895:** 267 \* **1910:** 303 \* **1931:**

276 \* **1957:** 470

**Vireo pusillus albatus:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Grinnell (1901) (Auk:1908)

**Type locality:** Pasadena,  
California (Auk:1908)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** taxon rejected  
by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1902)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1902:** 337 \*

**1908:** 85

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireo pusillus pusillus:**

[= **Vireo bellii pusillus**]

**Vireo roraimae:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Chubb (Auk:1931)

**Type locality:** British Guiana

(Auk:1931)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 279 \* **1931**: 407

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo semiflavus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo pallens semiflavus>

Salvin, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Maya

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Salvin (1863) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 431

**Vireo solitarius:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo solitarius> (Wilson, 1810)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-headed Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,7); also:

Solitary Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)

**Authority:** Wilson (1810)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179010

(ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** name sometimes expressed as "Vireo (Lanivireo) solitarius" (Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 116 \* **1879**: 7,143,213 \* **1880**: 6,105,106 \* **1881**: 89 \* **1882**: 111,142

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 323 \*

## Vi

**1885**: 65,279 \* **1886**: 98,111,112,190,317,325,410 \* **1887**: 132,164,251 \* **1888**: 152,275,389 \* **1889**: 26,45,77,78,102,118 \* **1890**: 15,126,200,231 \* **1891**: 138,147,165,169 \* **1892**: 138,213,340 \* **1893**: 13,133,135,227,371 \* **1894**: 79 \* **1895**: 365 \* **1896**: 214,292,295,343 \* **1897**: 223 \* **1898**: 136 \* **1899**: 198,312 \* **1901**: 43,343 \* **1903**: 265,437 \* **1904**: 41,235,244,482 \* **1905**: 5,178,202,416 \* **1906**: 21,22,156,207 \* **1907**: 51,83,159,329 \* **1908**: 61 \* **1938**: 443 \* **1939**: 90 \* **1940**: 235

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 298 \*

**1889**: 56 \* **1895**: 264 \* **1957**:

471 \* **1983**: 593,594,790,806 \*

**1998**: xli,434,435, 701,720,747

**Vireo solitarius alticola:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo solitarius alticola>

Brewster, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Mountain

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: Mountain

Solitary Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)

**Authority:** Brewster (1886)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2,3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Macon County, North Carolina (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179012

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 111,112,410 \* **1887**: 131,164,381 \* **1888**: 275,324,399 \* **1889**: 52,122,197 \* **1890**: 126 \* **1891**: 148,169,329 \* **1892**: 138,213 \* **1893**: 338 \* **1908**: 237,421 \* **1936**: 314

## Vi

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1889: 56 \*  
 1895: 265 \* 1910: 301 \* 1931:  
 277 \* 1957: 472

**Vireo solitarius cassinii:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii cassinii> Xántus  
 de Vesey, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Cassin's  
 Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Xantus (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,4)

**Type locality:** Fort Tejon (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* 1879: 164 \*  
 1882: 142

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1885: 332 \*  
 1886: 111,170 \* 1887: 88 \*  
 1894: 220 \* 1903: 190 \* 1904:  
 70,72 \* 1905: 390 \* 1932: 237 \*  
 1936: 23-26 \* 1938: 48,505 \*  
 1932: 237 \* 1936: 23-26 \* 1938:  
 48,505

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1886: 298 \*  
 1895: 264 \* 1931: 277

**Vireo solitarius cassinii:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii cassinii> Xántus  
 de Vesey, 1858 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Cassin's  
 Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Authority:** Xantus (1858)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5)

**Type locality:** Fort Tejon,  
 California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179014  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

## Vi

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1888: 32,360 \*  
 1889: 223 \* 1891: 147,148 \*  
 1892: 366 \* 1893: 17 \* 1897:  
 179 \* 1898: 18,138,139 \* 1902:  
 138 \* 1904: 232 \* 1906: 147 \*  
 1908: 436

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1886: 298 \*  
 1889: 56 \* 1895: 264 \* 1957:  
 473

**Vireo solitarius lucasanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo cassinii lucasanus>  
 Brewster, 1891 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** San  
 Lucas Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also: St.  
 Lucas Solitary Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

**Authority:** Brewster (1891)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Triunfo, Lower  
 California (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5) \* San  
 Jose del Cabo, Lower California  
(a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179015  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1891: 147 \*  
 1892: 106

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1895: 265 \*  
 1910: 301 \* 1931: 277 \* 1957:  
 473

**Vireo solitarius montanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo plumbeus montanus>  
 van Rossem, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Van Rossem (1933)  
(Auk:1934)

**Type locality:** Guatemala (Auk:1934)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919679  
(ITIS:2014)

## Vi

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1934: 116

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo solitarius notius:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo plumbeus notius> van

Tyne, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Van Tyne (1933) (Auk:1933)

**Type locality:** British Honduras (Auk:1933)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1933: 250

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo solitarius pinicolus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo plumbeus pinicolus>

(Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** van Rossem (1934) (Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1935: 208 \* 1940: 241

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo solitarius plumbeus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo plumbeus plumbeus>

Coues, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**4Vernacular name(s):**

Plumbeous Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4)

## Vi

**Authority:** Coues (1866)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,4,5)

**Type locality:** Fort Whipple,

Arizona (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179013

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* 1881: 89 \* 1882: 142 \* 1883: 160

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1885: 332 \* 1887: 88 \* 1888: 32 \* 1890:

49,260 \* 1892: 367 \* 1894:

79,162,269 \* 1898: 310 \* 1901:

237 \* 1902: 301 \* 1904: 360 \* 1939:

324 \* 1940: 241

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1886: 298 \* 1889: 56 \* 1895: 265 \* 1931:

277 \* 1957: 472

**Vireo solitarius solitarius:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo solitarius solitarius>

(Wilson, 1810) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-

headed Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Wilson (1810) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Type locality:** Philadelphia,

Pennsylvania (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179011

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1936: 23-

26,350 \* 1937: 518 \* 1938:

46,48,505,514 \* 1939: 16

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1931: 276 \* 1957: 472

**Vireo superciliaris:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Cherrie (1891) (Auk:1892)

**Type locality:** Costa Rica (Auk:1892)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1892**: 173  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo swainsoni:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo swainsoni> Baird, 1858  
(Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Baird (Auk:1894)

Type locality: Petaluma,  
 California (not Steilacoom,  
 Washington) (Auk:1894)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1894**: 50  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo swainsonii:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo swainsoni> Baird, 1858  
(Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Western  
 Warbling-Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563692  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1893**: 21 \*  
**1903**: 354 \* **1940**: 398  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 299 \*  
**1931**: 279 \* **1957**: 476 \* **1998**:  
 436

## Vi

**Vireo versicolor:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Pachyrampus versicolor>  
 (Hartlaub, 1843) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Hartlaub (1843)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 476 \*  
**1998**: 418

**Vireo vicinior:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo vicinior> Coues, 1866  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Gray

Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Coues (1866)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179008  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 42,93  
 \* **1882**: 145  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 321 \*  
**1886**: 83 \* **1888**: 33 \* **1890**: 159,  
 215 \* **1892**: 367 \* **1893**: 135 \*  
**1904**: 392 \* **1908**: 189, 225 \*  
**1909**: 405,407,419 \* **1925**: 354 \*  
**1932**: 407 \* **1937**: 526 \* **1938**:  
 505 \* **1939**: 324  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 300 \*  
**1889**: 57 \* **1895**: 267 \* **1910**:  
 303 \* **1931**: 276 \* **1957**: 470 \*  
**1983**: 593,806 \* **1998**: xli,433,  
 720

**Vireo vicinior californicus:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 undetermined

## Vi

**Vernacular name(s):** California

Gray Vireo (Auk:1890)

**Authority:** Stephens (1890)

(Auk:1893)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk:1893)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 159,160 \*

**1891**: 89 \* **1892**: 108: \* **1893**: 62

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo virescens (1 of 3):**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Cass[in] (Nuttall:1877)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:**"Vireo agilis"

(Nuttall:1877)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877**: 91

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo virescens (2 of 3):**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Vieillot (Nuttall:1877)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Vireo bartrami" (Swainson)

(Nuttall:1877)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877**: 91

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireo virescens (3 of 3):**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Vireo olivaceus" (Auk:1936)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 103 \*

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireo virescens (∞):**

**Current scientific name:** uncertain attribution

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 409

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireolanius eximius:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireolanius eximius> Baird, 1866 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-browed Shrike-Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Baird (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563693 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 600 \*

**1998**: xli,440,720

## Vi

**Vireolanius eximius mutabilis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireolanius eximius mutabilis&gt;

Nelson, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Nelson (1912) (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919651  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 122*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireolanius leucotis simplex:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireolanius leucotis simplex&gt;

Berlepsch, 1912 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Berlepsch (1912)(Auk:1912)**Type locality:** Lower Amazon(Auk:1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919655(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 424*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireolanius melitophrys:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireolanius melitophrys&gt;

Bonaparte, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Chestnut-sided Shrike-Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Bonaparte (1850)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563695(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 600 \***1998**: xli, 440, 720

## Vi

**Vireolanius melitophrys goldmani:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireolanius melitophrys

goldmani> Nelson, 1903 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Nelson (Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 198*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireolanius melitophrys melitophrys:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireolanius melitophrys

melitophrys&gt; Bonaparte, 1850

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** DuBus *[sic]* (Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919644(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 198*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireolanius melitophrys quercinus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireolanius melitophrys

quercinus> Griscom, 1935 (Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Griscom (1935) (Auk:1935)**Type locality:** Guatemala (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919645(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

## Vi

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 484  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireolanius pulchellus:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireolanius pulchellus> Sclater and Salvin, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Green Shrike-Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563696 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1889**: 48 \* **1931**: 305

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 600 \* **1998**: xli,440,441,720

**Vireolanius pulchellus verticalis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireolanius pulchellus verticalis> Ridgway, 1885 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1885)

**Type locality:** Costa Rica (Auk:1885)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 293

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireolanius pulchellus viridiceps:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireolanius pulchellus viridiceps> Ridgway, 1903 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Panama Shrike Vireo (Auk:1935)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919649 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 326

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireonella crassirostris:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo crassirostris> (Bryant, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 188

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireonella gundlachi:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo gundlachii> Lembeye, 1850 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Lemb[eye] (1850) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 188

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireonella latimeri:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo latimeri> Baird, 1866  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 187

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireonella modestus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo modestus> Sclater, 1861  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 187

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva gilva:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Warbling Vireo (Nuttall:1882)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "Vireosylva" = misspelling of "Vireosylvia"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 17

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva olivacea:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

## Vi

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-eyed Vireo (Nuttall:1882)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "Vireosylvia" = misspelling of "Vireosylvia"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 18

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva calidris:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "calidris" = "altiloquus" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 336

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 298

**Vireosylva calidris barbatula:****Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus barbatulus> (Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-whiskered Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Authority:** Cabanis (1855) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Type locality:** Cuba (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908**: 382

## Vi

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 298

**Vireosylva calidris barbatulus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus barbatulus>

(Cabanis, 1855) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-whiskered Vireo (Auk:1905)

**Authority:** Cabanis (Auk:1905)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1905: 357

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva calidris calidris:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus altiloquus>

(Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Jamaican Vireo (Auk:1928)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk:1917)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "calidris calidris" = "altiloquus altiloquus" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1916: 408,416 \*

1917: 55,61 \* 1923: 476 \* 1928: 489

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 298

**Vireosylva chivi chivi:**

**Current scientific name:** <Vireo olivaceus chivi> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Chivi

Vireo (Auk:1938)

## Vi

**Authority:** Vieillot (Auk:1938)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1938: 43

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva chivi griseibarbatus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus

griseobarbatus> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Berl[epsch] and Tacz[anowski] (Auk:1918)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1918: 457

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva flavoviridis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-green Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Authority:** Cassin (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1908: 382 \*

1926: 28 \* 1931: 575,576,586

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 299

## Vi

**Vireosylva flavoviridis  
flavoviridis:****Current scientific name:**<Vireo flavoviridis flavoviridis>  
(Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2015)**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-green Vireo (Auk:1924)**Authority:** Cassin (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907:** 305 \* **1913:** 377 \* **1924:** 324*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Vireosylva gilva:****Current scientific name:**<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Warbling Vireo (Auk:1919)**Authority:** Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 382 \* **1910:** 29,298,320 \* **1912:** 34 \* **1919:** 260 \* **1929:** 55 \* **1931:** 371*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 299**Vireosylva gilva gilva:****Current scientific name:**<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)  
(Avibase:2014) (**Vernacular name(s):** Warbling Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Vieillot (1808) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

## Vi

**Type locality:** "Middle United States, particularly New York"  
(a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912:** 83,475, 523 \* **1913:** 350,572 \* **1914:** 80 \* **1915:** 185 \* **1916:** 176 \* **1918:** 141 \* **1919:** 260 \* **1921:** 261, 323,380 \* **1922:** 68,82,231,240, 504 \* **1923:** 487,508 \* **1925:** 68, 354,414 \* **1926:** 28 \* **1927:** 57 \* **1930:** 540 \* **1931:** 253*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 299**Vireosylva gilva leucopolia:****Current scientific name:**<Vireo swainsoni leucopolius>  
Oberholser, 1932 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Oberholser (1932)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Adel, Oregon (vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1857:** 477**Vireosylva gilva swainsoni:****Current scientific name:**<Vireo swainsoni swainsoni>  
Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Western Warbling Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Baird (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Type locality:** Petaluma, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 8, 152, 398 \* **1910**: 202 \* **1911**: 15, 46, 83, 316 \* **1914**: 328 \* **1915**: 455 \* **1916**: 314, 367 \* **1917**: 47 \* **1918**: 154 \* **1920**: 74, 408 \* **1921**: 561 \* **1923**: 465 \* **1924**: 302, 563 \* **1926**: 324 \* **1930**: 54  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 299

**Vireosylva gilva swainsonii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo swainsoni swainsoni>

Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Western Warbling Vireo (Auk:1931)

**Authority:** Baird (Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908**: 382 \* **1931**: 60, 64

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva gilvus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Warbling Vireo (Auk:1908)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908**: 214

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireosylva gracilirostris:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo gracilirostris> Sharpe, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sharpe (Auk:1915)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 50

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva josephae josephae:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo leucophrys josephae>

Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Scl[ater] (Auk:1918)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 458

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva olivacea:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Red-eyed Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 67 \* **1908**: 382 \* **1909**: 135, 398, 418 \* **1910**: 29, 175, 202, 276, 298, 303, 320 \* **1911**: 46, 83, 176, 215, 236, 283, 494 \* **1912**: 22, 34, 83,

## Vi

320,376,475,523 \* **1913**: 246,  
350,499,532a,536a,572 \* **1914**:  
230,251 \* **1915**: 185, 232,448 \*  
**1916**: 35,176 \* **1917**: 46 \* **1918**:  
141,154,252,285,348,359 \*  
**1919**: 38,259,390,588 \* **1920**:  
74,549,571 \* **1921**: 261,380,  
459,561 \* **1922**: 82,178,184,  
231,240,504 \* **1923**: 487,507,  
662 \* **1924**: 285,302 \* **1925**:  
68,414 \* **1926**: 28,488,523 \*  
**1927**: 547,571 \* **1929**: 398 \*  
**1930**: 54,540 \* **1931**: 371  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 298

**Vireosylva olivacea scotti**:

**Current scientific name**:  
undetermined

**Authority**: Bailey (1930) <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>

**Type locality**: "Alleghanies of  
Virginia" <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 439

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations  
found.

**Vireosylva olivaceous**:

**Current scientific name**:  
<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus,  
1766) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s)**: Red-eyed  
Vireo <sup>(Auk:1908)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes**: "olivaceous" =  
misspelling of "olivaceus"

## Vi

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908**: 207

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva olivaceus**:

**Current scientific name**:  
<Vireo olivaceus> (Linnaeus,  
1766) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s)**: Red-eyed  
Vireo <sup>(Auk:1909)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 368

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva philadelphia**:

**Current scientific name**:  
<Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin,  
1851) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s)**:  
Philadelphia Vireo <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

**Authority**: Cass[in] <sup>(Auk:1921)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 185 \*  
**1916**: 78 \* **1919**: 260 \* **1921**: 26

\* **1924**: 353 \* **1929**: 54

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylva philadelphica**:

**Current scientific name**:  
<Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin,  
1851) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s)**:  
Philadelphia Vireo <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#1,3)</sup>

## Vi

**Authority:** Cassin (1851) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,6)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907:** 305 \*  
**1908:** 382 \* **1909:** 398 \* **1910:**  
 202 \* **1912:** 105 \* **1915:** 447 \*  
**1917:** 89,268,443 \* **1918:** 227 \*  
**1919:** 42,486 \* **1920:** 437 \*  
**1921:** 607 \* **1922:** 265 \* **1923:**  
 507 \* **1925:** 420 \* **1926:** 523 \*  
**1927:** 570 \* **1929:** 555 \* **1930:**  
 540

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 299 \*  
**1983:** 596

**Vireosylva philadelphicus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Philadelphia Vireo (Auk:1908)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908:** 207

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireosylva propinqua**

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid

**Current scientific name:** none

**Vernacular name(s):** Vera Paz Vireo (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Baird (1866) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

## Vi

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1998:** 701

**Vireosylva altiloqua (1 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** "Gamb." *[sic]* (1848) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 189

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireosylva altiloqua (2 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Bryant (1859) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Vireo calidris barbatula" (Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 190

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Vireosylva calidris:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo altiloquus> (Vieillot, 1808) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "calidris" = "altiloquus" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

## Vi

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 189  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylvia calidris  
 dominicana:**

**Current scientific name:** see  
 note below

**Authority:** Lawrence (1878)  
(Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

**General notes:** synonym of  
 "Vireo calidris"(Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 166  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 189  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylvia canescens:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo altiloquus canescens>  
 (Cory, 1887)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Cory (1887)(Auk:1887)

**Type locality:** St. Andrew's  
 Island(Auk:1887)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 177, 181  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylvia cinerea:**

**Current scientific name:** see  
 note below

**Authority:** Ridgway(Auk:1885)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

**General notes:** synonym of "  
 Vireo magister"(Auk:1885)

## Vi

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 295  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylvia flavoviridis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo flavoviridis> (Cassin,  
 1851)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Cassin (1851)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 297 \*  
**1895**: 263 \* **1910**: 299 \* **1931**:  
 278 \* **1957**: 474 \* **1998**: 438

**Vireosylvia gilva:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo gilvus> (Vieillot, 1808)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879**: 113 \*  
**1881**: 228 \* **1882**: 11, 162  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 141  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylvia gilva swainsoni:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Vireo swainsoni swainsoni>  
 Baird, 1858(Avibase:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 15  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Vireosylvia gilva**  $\beta$ . **swainsoni**:**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo swainsoni swainsoni&gt;

Baird, 1858 (Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 66*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia gilvus**:**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo gilvus&gt; (Vieillot, 1808)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879**: 113*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia grandior**:**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo altiloquus grandior&gt;

(Ridgway, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] (Auk:1887)**Type locality:** Old Providence(Auk:1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 291 \*  
**1887**: 178,180*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia josephae**:**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo leucophrys josephae&gt;

Sclater, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

## Vi

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903**: 320,324*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia josephae chiriquensis**:**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo leucophrys chiriquensis&gt;

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Bangs (1903) (Auk:1903)**Type locality:** Boquete, Volcan de Chiriqui (Auk:1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903**: 320*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vireosylvia magister**:**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo magister&gt; (Lawrence,

1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Lawrence (1871)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 598 \*  
**1998**: 439**Vireosylvia olivacea (1 of 2)**:**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Vireo olivaceus&gt; (Linnaeus,

1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Red-eyedVireo (Nuttall:1883)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Nuttall:1881)

## Vi

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 70 \* **1881**: 228 \* **1882**: 11,17,91, 162 \* **1883**: 38,171

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylvia olivacea (2 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:** undetermined

**Authority:** Gosse (1847) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 189

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylvia olivacea (∞):**

**Current scientific name:** uncertain attribution

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 176-179

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vireosylvia philadelphica:**

**Current scientific name:** <Vireo philadelphicus> (Cassin, 1851) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Cassin (1851) (a.o.u.c.1.#1,2,3,4,5,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 297 \* **1895**: 263 \* **1910**: 299 \* **1931**:

278 \* **1957**: 475 \* **1998**: 437

## Vi

**Vireosylvia propinqua:**

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid

**Current scientific name:** none

**Authority:** Baird (1866) (a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 790 \* **1998**: 701,730

**Viridibucco coryphaea jacksoni:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Pogoniulus coryphaea hildamariae> (Sclater, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sclater (1930) (Auk:1931)

**Type locality:** Uganda (Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "hildamariae" = "jacksoni" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1931**: 312

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Viridibucco leucomystax:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Pogoniulus leucomystax> (Sharpe, 1892) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 692

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vi

**Viridibucco simplex:****Current scientific name:**

<Pogoniulus simplex> (Fischer and Reichenow, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 692

**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

**Viridonia sagittirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Hemignathus sagittirostris> Rothschild, 1892 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Rothschild (1892) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 209

**A.O.U. Check-List**: \* **1983**: 759 \* **1998**: 673,674

**Viola sebifera:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** *Viola sebifera* Aubl. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** tallow nutmeg (Auk:1922)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 506792 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 109

**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

## Vi

**Viscum album:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Viscum album* L. (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** European mistletoe (Auk:1926)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 27906 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1926**: 394

**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

**Vitis aestivalis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** *Vitis aestivalis* Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28607 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 213

**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

**Vitis cordifolia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** *Vitis vulpina* L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** frost grape (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28616 (ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** "cordifolia" = "vulpina" (Plants.usda.2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 156

**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

**Vi****Vitis labrusca:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** Vitislabrusca L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** wildgrape (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28608(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 426*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vitis rotundifolia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** Vitisrotundifolia Michx. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):**muscadine (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28609(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 485 \*  
**1914**: 213*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vitis vinifera:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** Vitisvinifera L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28629(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911**: 227*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vi****Vitis vulpina:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:** Vitisvulpina L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** wildgrape (Auk:1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28610(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 213 \*  
**1939**: 171*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Vivipara conectoides:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mollusca)

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1933**: 173*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations

found.

**Volatina jacarina:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Volatinia jacarina&gt; (Linnaeus,

1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk:1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888**: 158*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Vo

**Volatinia jacarina:****Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-black Grassquit (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563697 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1889**: 218,219

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 686 \* **1998**: 1,591,725

**Volatinia jacarina splendens:****Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina splendens> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-black Grassquit (Auk:1924)

**Authority:** Vieillot (Auk:1901)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730310 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1897**: 364 \* **1901**: 370 \* **1924**: 321

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Volatinia jacarini splendens:****Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina splendens> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Glossy Grassquit (Auk:1902)

**Authority:** Vieill[ot] (Auk:1918)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

## Vo

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 32 \* **1902**: 267 \* **1907**: 311 \* **1913**: 380 \* **1918**: 462

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Volatinia splendens:****Current scientific name:**

<Volatinia jacarina splendens> (Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Vieillot (Auk:1893)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1889**: 218,219 \* **1892**: 27 \* **1893**: 220

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Volucella obesa:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Current scientific name:**

<Ornidia obesa> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Syophilid fly (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 373

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Volvocivora koratensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Kloss (1918) (Auk:1918)

**Type locality:** East Siam (Auk:1918)

**Vo**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 376

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Volvocivora lugubris melanoptera*:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Coracina melanoptera>

(Rüppell, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-winged Cuckoo-shrike (Auk:1930)

**Authority:** Ruppell (Auk:1930)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 202

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Volvocivora schierbrandii*:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Coracina fimbriata schierbrandii> (Pelzeln, 1865)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923302

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 352

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Vridibucco coryphaea angolensis*:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Vr**

**Current scientific name:**

<Pogoniulus coryphaea angolensis> (Boulton, 1931)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Boulton (1931) (Auk:1932)

**Type locality:** Angola (Auk:1932)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "Vridibucco" = misspelling of "Viridibucco"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 253

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Vulpes fulvus*:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**

<Vulpes vulpes fulvus>

(Desmarest, 1820) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Desm[arest] (Auk:1906)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180605

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 392

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Vulpes lagopus*:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**

<Vulpes lagopus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** blue fox

(Auk:1885)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 622025

(ITIS:2014)

**Vu**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 156

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur atrata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Bartram (Nuttall:1880)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Vultur urubu" (Nuttall:1880)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 78

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur atratus (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bechstein (1793)

(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7) \* Meyer (1794) (a.o.u.c.l.#4) \*

"Bartr." (1792) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 51 \* **1899**: 83,84 \* **1906**: 366

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 183 \* **1895**: 125 \* **1931**: 61,427 \* **1957**: 99 \* **1983**: 98 \* **1998**: 51,52

**Vultur atratus (2 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Vu**

**Authority:** Wilson (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** Vultur atratus (Wilson) = Vultur atratus (Meyer) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 61,427

**Vultur aura:****Current scientific name:**

<Cathartes aura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 77-80

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 50 \* **1906**: 366 \* **1913**: 339 \* **1920**: 154,444 \* **1936**: 381

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 183 \* **1895**: 125 \* **1910**: 152 \* **1931**: 61,382,426 \* **1957**: 98 \* **1983**: 98 \* **1998**: 52

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 183 \* **1895**: 125 \* **1910**: 152 \* **1931**: 61,382,426 \* **1957**: 98 \* **1983**: 98 \* **1998**: 52

**Vultur auricularis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 77,79

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur auriculatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Daudin (1800) (Auk:1919)

**Vu**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur bengalensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Gyps bengalensis> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur brasiliensis:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Brisson (1760) (Nuttall:1880)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** Vultur brasiliensis (Briss[on]) = Cathartes burrovianus (Cass[in]) (Nuttall:1880)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 80,83

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur californianus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Gymnogyps californianus> (Shaw, 1797) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vu**

**Authority:** Shaw (1798) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) \*

Shaw (1797) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175275 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 78-80

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 167 \* **1901**: 299

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 182,183

\* **1895**: 124,125 \* **1910**: 152 \*

**1931**: 62,428 \* **1957**: 99 \* **1983**:

99 \* **1998**: 53

**Vultur californicus:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** “californicus” = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for “californianus”

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 169

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur clarki:**

**Indexed name (notes):** fossil

**Current scientific name:** undetermined

**Authority:** Miller (1910) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 695

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 428

**Vu****Vultur coprotheres:****Current scientific name:**

<Gyps coprotheres> (Forster, 1798) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur gryffus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vultur gryphus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 78, 79

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur gryphus:****Current scientific name:**

<Vultur gryphus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Condor (Auk:1923)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.1.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175279 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 77-79

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 310 \* **1939**: 409

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 428 \* **1998**: 746

**Vultur gryphus gryphus****Current scientific name:**

<Vultur gryphus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vu**

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1921)

**Type locality:** Chile (Auk:1921)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921**: 357

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur harpyia:****Current scientific name:**

<Harpia harpyja> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758) (a.o.u.c.1.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 192 \* **1895**: 135

**Vultur harpyja:****Current scientific name:**

<Harpia harpyja> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (a.o.u.c.1.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 282

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 120 \* **1998**: 103

**Vultur hierax:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vu**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur indicus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Gyps indicus> (Scopoli, 1786)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Scopoli (1786) (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur indus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Gyps indicus> (Scopoli, 1786)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Forster (1795) (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "indus" = emendation of "indicus" (Auk:1919)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur iota:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 80

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vu****Vultur kernensis:**

**Indexed name (notes):** fossil

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Miller (1931) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Type locality:** Kern River

Pliocene, California (Auk:1931)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1931**: 463

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 428

**Vultur kolbii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Gyps coprotheres> (Forster, 1798)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Daudin (1800) (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "kolbii" = "coprotheres" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur monachus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Aegyptus monachus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 305 \* **1914**: 262 \* **1919**: 548 \* **1920**:

154

**Vu**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur papa:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Sarcoramphus papa>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 77-80

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 198 \* **1908**: 369 \* **1919**: 548 \* **1936**:

390

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 352 \* **1895**: 329 \* **1910**: 371 \* **1931**:

369,428 \* **1957**: 100 \* **1983**: 100 \* **1998**: 53

**Vultur percnopterus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Neophron percnopterus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175481

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 46

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur sacra:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vernacular name(s):** Painted

Vulture (Auk:1936)

**Authority:** Bartram (Auk:1936)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Vu**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 381-392

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 744

**Vultur sinensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur tracheliotos:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Torgos tracheliotus> (Forster,

1796) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vultur tracheliotus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Torgos tracheliotus> (Forster,

1796) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Forster (1791) (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 548

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Vu****Vultur urubu:****Current scientific name:**

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein,  
1793) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Vieillot (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** Vultur urubu  
(Vieillot) = Vultur atratus  
(Bechstein) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); "urubu" =  
"atratus" (Avibase:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 78,80

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1899**: 109 \*

**1920**: 444

**A.O.U. Check-List**: \* **1910**: 153 \*

**1957**: 99 \* **1983**: 98 \* **1998**: 51

**Vultura sacra:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 383

**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

**Wa****Waltheria americana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Waltheria indica L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 21562

(ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** "americana" =

"indica" (Plants.usda.2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 153

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Warsanglia johannis:****Current scientific name:**

<Carduelis johannis> (Clarke, 1919) (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Authority:** Clarke (Auk:1920)

**Type locality:** Somaliland (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 328

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Wetmoregyps daggetti:**

**Indexed name (notes):** fossil

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Miller (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 434

**Wh****Whitlocka melanura:****Current scientific name:**

<Climacteris melanurus> Gould, 1843 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 440

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Whitlocka wellsii:****Current scientific name:**

<Climacteris melanurus wellsii> Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 440

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Wilsonavis richmondi****gouldiana:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Mathews (1920) (Auk:1920)

**Type locality:** Gosford, New South Wales (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 609

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Wilsonia bonapartii:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Wi**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 231

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Wilsonia canadensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Cardellina canadensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Canada

Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178977

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 95,183

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1899**: 123 \* **1900**:

298 \* **1901**: 344 \* **1902**: 236 \* **1903**:

266 \* **1904**: 37,42,43,235,246 \* **1905**:

6,10,178,186,204,299 \* **1906**: 24 \* **1907**:

24,52,85,330,361 \* **1908**: 5,6,62,211,214,423 \* **1909**:

370 \* **1910**: 140,278,299 \* **1911**:

25,86,236 \* **1912**: 23,78,373,376,476,525 \* **1913**:

429,532a,536a \* **1914**: 253 \* **1915**: 109 \* **1916**:

182 \* **1917**: 214,274,344,464 \* **1918**:

144,229 \* **1919**: 262 \* **1920**:

75,438 \* **1921**: 125,589 \* **1922**:

178,185,242,269 \* **1923**:

104,144,488,510 \* **1924**:

278 \* **1925**: 69,70,73,417,553 \* **1926**:

31,490,525,554 \* **1927**:

46,239 \* **1932**: 106 \* **1934**:

526 \* **1935**: 99,466

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 325 \* **1931**:

299 \* **1957**: 518 \* **1983**:

633,807 \* **1998**: xlviii,562,724

**Wi****Wilsonia citrina:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Hooded Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Boddaert (1783)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178972

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1908**: 384 \* **1909**:

136 \* **1910**: 176,299,304 \* **1912**:

83,249,377,476,525 \* **1913**:

378,501 \* **1914**: 233 \* **1915**:

191 \* **1917**: 464 \* **1918**:

144,281 \* **1919**: 391 \* **1920**:

142,463 \* **1921**: 281,380,463,593 \* **1922**:

83,242 \* **1923**:

104,144 \* **1925**: 416 \* **1926**:

31,553 \* **1927**: 120,385,548 \* **1928**:

329 \* **1930**: 526 \* **1931**:

129 \* **1932**: 102 \* **1934**: 396 \* **1935**:

465 \* **1936**: 374 \* **1937**:

518

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 324 \* **1931**:

298 \* **1957**: 516 \* **1983**:

632,807 \* **1998**: xlviii,561,724

**Wilsonia microcephala:**

**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vernacular name(s):** Small-headed Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5); also:

Small-headed Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1885)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Wi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903**: 74

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 373 \* **1931**: 373 \* **1957**: 649

**Wilsonia minuta:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 231

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Wilsonia mitrata:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Setophaga citrina> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Hooded Warbler (Auk:1922)

**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk:1908)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "mitrata" = "citrina" (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 95, 183

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 231 \*

**1899**: 123, 273, 275, 360 \* **1900**:

178, 348, 389 \* **1901**: 397 \* **1902**:

86 \* **1903**: 266, 438 \* **1904**: 246,

461, 482, 483 \* **1905**: 5, 85, 144,

298 \* **1906**: 19, 159 \* **1907**: 24,

88, 434: \* **1908**: 18, 211, 233, 384,

423, 480 \* **1910**: 30, 321 \* **1914**:

104 \* **1922**: 266

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Wi****Wilsonia pusilia:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Wilson's Warbler (Auk:1907)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "pusilia" = misspelling of "pusilla"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 328

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Wilsonia pusilla:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Cardellina pusilla> (Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Wilson's Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7); also: Pileolated

Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7), Black-capped

Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178973 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 95 \* **1883**: 236

**1883**: 236

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 231 \*

**1885**: 15 \* **1899**: 123 \* **1901**: 44

\* **1903**: 218 \* **1904**: 248, 287 \*

**1905**: 6, 11, 204, 299 \* **1906**: 174

\* **1907**: 85 \* **1908**: 51, 73, 211,

423 \* **1910**: 17, 140, 278 \* **1911**:

15, 25 \* **1913**: 130 \* **1919**: 262 \*

**1921**: 125 \* **1922**: 68 \* **1926**: 31

\* **1933**: 223 \* **1940**: 242

**Wi**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 325 \*  
 1957: 516 \* 1983: 632,807 \*  
 1998: xlviii,562,724

**Wilsonia pusilla chryseola:****Current scientific name:**

<Cardellina pusilla chryseola>

(Ridgway, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Golden

Pileolated Warbler (a.o.u.c.i.#3,4)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1902)

(a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** Red Bluff,

California (a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178976

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1903: 75,356 \*  
 1906: 147 \* 1908: 437 \* 1916:  
 368 \* 1917: 47,326 \* 1922: 423  
 \* 1923: 588 \* 1930: 57

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 325 \*

1931: 299 \* 1957: 518

**Wilsonia pusilla pileolata:****Current scientific name:**

<Cardellina pusilla pileolata>

(Pallas, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Northern

Pileolated Warbler (a.o.u.c.i.#4); also:

Pileolated Warbler (a.o.u.c.i.#3)

**Authority:** Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** Kodiak Island,

Alaska (a.o.u.c.i.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178975

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* 1880: 95

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1899: 123 \*

1900: 357 \* 1902: 139,301 \*

1903: 75,191 \* 1904:

**Wi**

71,361,448 \* 1905: 299,367 \*  
 1906: 417,424, \* 1908: 437 \*  
 1909: 70 \* 1910: 151,287 \*  
 1911: 46,86,317 \* 1912: 254 \*  
 1916: 205,315,402 \* 1917: 47,  
 326,402 \* 1918: 155 \* 1919: 262  
 \* 1920: 75,410 \* 1921: 563 \*  
 1923: 466,663 \* 1926: 31,324 \*  
 1927: 363 \* 1929: 551 \* 1940:  
 242

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 325 \*

1931: 299 \* 1957: 517

**Wilsonia pusilla pusilla:****Current scientific name:**

<Cardellina pusilla pusilla>

(Wilson, 1811) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Wilson's

Warbler (a.o.u.c.i.#3,4)

**Authority:** Wilson (1811) (a.o.u.c.i.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** southern New

Jersey (a.o.u.c.i.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178974

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1911: 86 \*  
 1912: 78,525 \* 1913: 572 \*  
 1914: 81 \* 1915: 191,447 \*  
 1916: 182 \* 1917: 89,214,  
 273,326,444 \* 1920: 438 \* 1922:  
 185,242,423 \* 1923: 510 \* 1924:  
 587 \* 1925: 420 \* 1926: 31,525  
 \* 1928: 103 \* 1930: 540 \* 1932:  
 226 \* 1934: 383,397,548 \* 1936:  
 456 \* 1938: 45,46,48 \* 1939:  
 192,193

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* 1910: 325 \*

1931: 299 \* 1957: 517

**Wi****Wistaria chinensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 169*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Woodfordia superciliosa:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Woodfordia superciliosa&gt;

North, 1906 (ITIS:2014)Authority: North (Auk:1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563700 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 220 \***1929**: 565*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xa****Xanthiscus flavescens sordidus:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Pycnonotus flavescens sordidus> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Robinson and Kloss (Auk:1920)

**Type locality:** Arbre Broye, South Annam (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 170

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Xanthium canadense:**

**Indexed name (notes):**  
nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**  
Xanthium strumarium L. var. canadense (Mill.) Torr. & A. Gray (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** cockle-burr (Auk:1892)

**Authority:** "Mill." (Auk:1892)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523479 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1892**: 51

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Xanthium strumarium:**

**Indexed name (notes):**  
nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**  
Xanthium strumarium L. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)

**Xa**

**Vernacular name(s):** cockle burr (Auk:1912)

**Authority:** L[innaeus] (Auk:1912)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 38692 (ITIS:2014)

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 354 \* **1939**: 158

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Xanthocephalous xanthocephalous:**

**Indexed name (notes):**  
lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**  
<Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-headed Blackbird (Auk:1914)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:**  
"xanthocephalous" = misspelling of "xanthocephalus"

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 402

**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Xanthocephalus icterocephalus:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-headed Blackbird (Auk:1885)

**Authority:** Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1825) (Auk:1886)

**Xa**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus"<sup>(Auk:1886)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876:** 22,73 \* **1877:** 31 \* **1879:** 94,145, 165 \* **1880:** 15,230 \* **1881:** 143,246 \* **1882:** 117,166,236 \* **1883:** 193  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884:** 245,293 \* **1885:** 8,16,112,142,192, 282,334 \* **1886:** 222 \* **1929:** 11  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus> (Bonaparte, 1826)<sup>(Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-headed Blackbird<sup>(a.o.u.c.I.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)</sup>

**Authority:** Bonaparte (1826)<sup>(a.o.u.c.I.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179043<sup>(ITIS:2015)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 181,222, 321 \* **1887:** 22,256,266,290, 356 \* **1888:** 112,262,414 \* **1889:** 220 \* **1890:** 49,257 \* **1892:** 237, 364 \* **1893:** 92,134,302 \* **1894:** 78 \* **1895:** 191, 215 \* **1896:** 120 \* **1898:** 193 \* **1899:** 312 \* **1900:** 106,345 \* **1901:** 195 \* **1903:** 186,206,282 \* **1904:** 37,447 \* **1905:** 62,369 \* **1906:** 415,422 \* **1907:** 78,100,397 \* **1908:** 28, 466 \* **1909:** 149,371,483 \* **1910:** 147,200,283 \* **1911:** 13,40,212, 287,491 \* **1912:** 41,103,333 \*

**Xa**

**1913:** 113,569 \* **1914:** 79,320 \* **1915:** 21,107,457 \* **1916:** 307 \* **1917:** 43 \* **1918:** 81,149, 224 \* **1919:** 150,253,520 \* **1920:** 69, 403,601 \* **1923:** 461, 695 \* **1925:** 62,549 \* **1926:** 23,241 \* **1927:** 55,114,224,260 \* **1928:** 168,346 \* **1929:** 119,390 \* **1930:** 538 \* **1931:** 437 \* **1933:** 198, 370,446 \* **1934:** 527 \* **1935:** 99 \* **1937:** 202,211 \* **1938:** 506 \* **1939:** 36 \* **1940:** 157  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 249 \* **1889:** 44 \* **1895:** 204 \* **1910:** 232 \* **1931:** 302 \* **1957:** 525 \* **1983:** 726,805 \* **1998:** lii,643,727

**Xantholaema intermedia:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Psilopogon haemacephalus intermedius> (Shelley, 1891)<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Shelley<sup>(Auk:1892)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1892:** 184

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Xantholoema duvaucelii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Psilopogon duvaucelii duvaucelii> (Lesson, 1830)<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Less[on] (1831)<sup>(Auk:1891)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891:** 8

**Xa**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthomelas bakeri**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Sericulus bakeri> (Chapin, 1929) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 110

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthomelus bakeri**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Sericulus bakeri> (Chapin, 1929) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Chapin (1929) <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>

**Type locality:** Madang, New Guinea <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 118

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthomyias virescens virescens**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Phyllomyias virescens> (Temminck, 1824) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Temminck <sup>(Auk:1933)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1933**: 324

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xa****Xanthophilus galbula**:

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 482

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthopsar imthurmi**:

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 197

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthopygia cyanomeloena**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Cyanoptila cyanomelana>

(Temminck, 1829) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Blue

Niltava <sup>(Auk:1913)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 460

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthopygia elisae**:

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vernacular name(s):** Eliza's

Flycatcher <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>

**Authority:** Weingold <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>

**Xa**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 202

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthopygia narcissina narcissina:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula narcissina narcissina> (Temminck, 1836)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Temminck (Auk:1916)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 47

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthornus abeillei:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Icterus abeillei> (Lesson, 1839)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Lesson (1839) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 655

**Xanthornus bonana:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Icterus bonana> (Linnaeus, 1766)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Xa**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 215

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthornus bullocki:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Icterus bullockii> (Swainson, 1827)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Swains[on] (1827)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 252 \* **1895**: 208

**Xanthornus bullockii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Icterus bullockii> (Swainson, 1827)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Swainson (1827)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 238 \* **1931**: 307 \* **1957**: 534 \* **1998**: 655

**Xanthornus chrysater:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Icterus chrysater> (Lesson, 1844)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Lesson (1844) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Xa**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 735 \*  
**1998**: 651

**Xanthornus decumanus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Psarocolius decumanus>

(Pallas, 1769) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Pallas (1769) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** Oriolus cristatus (Gmelin) = Xanthornus decumanus (Pallas) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 740 \*  
**1998**: 657

**Xanthornus dominicensis:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Vigors (not Linnaeus, 1766) (1828) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Icterus hypomelas" (Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 215

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthornus hypomelas:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Xa**

**Authority:** Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Icterus melanopsis" (by inference)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 216

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthornus mexicanus:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Briss[on] (Nuttall:1877)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877**: 92

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthornus nigrogularis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Icterus nigrogularis> (Hahn, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Hahn (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 787 \*  
**1998**: 698

**Xa****Xanthornus portoricensis:****Current scientific name:**<Icterus portoricensis> (Bryant, 1866) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Bryant (1866) (Auk:1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 217**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthornus purpurascens:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Hahn and Kuster(Auk:1891) \* Hahn (1819) (Auk:1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Molothrus purpurascens" (Auk:1891) \* synonym of "Molothrus bonariensis occidentalis" (Auk:1927)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 347 \* **1927**: 502**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthosomus flavus:****Current scientific name:**<Xanthopsar flavus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Gm[elin] (Nuttall:1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): \* **1883**: 134**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xa****Xanthosomus icterocephalus:****Current scientific name:**<Chrysomus icterocephalus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthotis chlorolaema:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Reichenow (1915)(Auk:1915)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xanthotis melanolaema:****Current scientific name:**<Lichenostomus subfrenatus melanolaemus> (Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (1915)(Auk:1915)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Xa****Xanthotis polygramma  
lepidota:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Paludan <sup>(Auk:1935)</sup>

**Type locality:** New Guinea <sup>(Auk:1935)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 350

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura guatemalensis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax yncas  
guatemalensis> (Bonaparte,  
1850) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 192 \*  
**1900**: 29

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura luxuosa:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax luxuosus>  
(Lesson, 1839) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Green  
Jay <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)</sup>

**Authority:** Lesson (1839)  
<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 192 \*  
**1893**: 141 \* **1900**: 28,265, 266 \*  
**1901**: 302 \* **1935**: 105,106

**Xa**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 243 \*  
**1889**: 42 \* **1895**: 198 \* **1910**:  
226

**Xanthoura luxuosa centralis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax luxuosus  
centralis> (van Rossem, 1934)  
<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** van Rossem (1934)  
<sup>(Auk:1935)</sup>

**Type locality:** Guatemala <sup>(Auk:1935)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 208

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura luxuosa  
cozumelae:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax luxuosus  
cozumelae> (van Rossem,  
1934) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** van Rossem (1934)  
<sup>(Auk:1935)</sup>

**Type locality:** Cozumel Island  
<sup>(Auk:1935)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 208

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura luxuosa  
glaucescens:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax luxuosus  
glaucescens> (Ridgway, 1900)  
<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Xa****Vernacular name(s):** GreenJay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Authority:** Ridgway (1900)(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Type locality:** Brownsville,  
Texas (a.o.u.c.l.#4) \* Fort Brown, Texas(a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900:** 28 \*  
**1901:** 302 \* **1911:** 82 \* **1921:**  
523 \* **1925:** 548 \* **1926:** 22 \*  
**1939:** 88, 163*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 226 \*  
**1931:** 225**Xanthoura luxuosa  
guatemalensis:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax yncas  
guatemalensis> (Bonaparte,  
1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Guatemala Green Jay (Auk:1900)**Authority:** Bonaparte (Auk:1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890:** 192 \*  
**1900:** 28, 29*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Xanthoura luxuosa luxousa:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax luxuosus  
luxuosus> (Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014)  
(ITIS:2014)**Xa****Vernacular name(s):** GreenJay (Auk:1900)**Authority:** Lesson (Auk:1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900:** 28 \*  
**1939:** 174*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 226**Xanthoura luxuosa speciosa:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax luxuosus  
speciosus> (Nelson, 1900)(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** JaliscoGreen Jay (Auk:1900)**Authority:** Nelson (1900) (Auk:1900)**Type locality:** San Sebastian  
Jalisco, Mexico (Auk:1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900:** 265 \*  
**1937:** 197*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Xanthoura luxuosa vivida:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax luxuosus vividus>  
(Ridgway, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Tehuantepec Green Jay (Auk:1900)**Authority:** Ridgway (1900) (Auk:1900)**Type locality:** Pluma, Oaxaca  
(Auk:1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**Xa**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 28,266 \*  
**1937**: 197

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura yncas:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 27 \*  
**1935**: 106

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura yncas andicola:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax yncas andicolus> (Hellmayr and von Seilern, 1912) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Hellmayr and Seilern (1912) (Auk:1913)

**Type locality:** Merida, Venezuela (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 121

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura yncas chloronota:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Wagler (Auk:1900)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Xa**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 28

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura yncas cyanodorsalis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax yncas cyanodorsalis> Dubois, 1874 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Dubois (Auk:1900)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 27

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura yncas galeata:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax yncas galeatus> (Ridgway, 1900) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Helmeted Inca Jay (Auk:1900)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1900) (Auk:1900)

**Type locality:** Western Colombia (Auk:1900)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1900**: 27

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoura yncas yncas:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Cyanocorax yncas yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Boddaert (Auk:1918)

**Xa**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 457

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoxylum americanum:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Zanthoxylum americanum* Mill.

(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 286

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthoxylum clava-herculis:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis* L.

(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** prickly-ash (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 164

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthura caeruleocephala:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Dubois (Auk:1897)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Xa**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1897**: 364

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthura incas luxuosa:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Cyanocorax luxuosus*

*luxuosus*> (Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014)

(ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876**: 88

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthura luxuosa:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Cyanocorax luxuosus*>

(Lesson, 1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 291

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xanthura luxuosa****glaucescens:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Cyanocorax luxuosus*

*glaucescens*> (Ridgway, 1900)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 385

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xe****Xema atricilla:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Leucophaeus atricilla&gt;

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758)(Auk:1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888**: 75*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xema furcata:****Current scientific name:**<Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Swallow-tailed Gull (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)**Authority:** Neb[oux] (1846)(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** includes listing for "Xema (Creagrus) furcata"(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 384 \***1888**: 401 \* **1891**: 88*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 350 \***1889**: 69**Xema furcatum:****Current scientific name:**<Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Fork-tailed Gull (Auk:1912)**Authority:** Neb[oux] (1846)(a.o.u.c.l.#1)**Xe****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877**: 96 \***1878**: 186 \* **1883**: 54,233*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 233*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 350**Xema furcatus:****Current scientific name:**<Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux, 1846) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** listing expressed as "Xema (Creagrus) furcatus" (a.o.u.c.l.#4)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 371**Xema sabinei:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xema sabini&gt; (Sabine, 1819)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sabine's Gull (Nuttall:1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876**: 30,41 \* **1877**: 107 \* **1878**: 195 \* **1879**: 114 \* **1880**: 35 \* **1927**: 241*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 18,63 \* **1895**: 340*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xema sabini:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xema sabini&gt; (Sabine, 1819)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Xe**

**Vernacular name(s):** Sabine's Gull (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Sabine (1819)

(a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4,5,6,7) \* Sabine (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176866 (ITIS:2015)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1900: 310 \*

1909: 408 \* 1910: 144 \* 1912:

388 \* 1913: 105,574 \* 1915: 454

\* 1917: 407 \* 1920: 268,311 \*

1922: 277 \* 1926: 486 \* 1930:

360 \* 1937: 101,526

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1886: 91 \*

1895: 22 \* 1910: 41 \* 1931:

137,457 \* 1957: 231 \* 1983:

225,798 \* 1998: xxvi, 194,710

**Xema sabini palaeartica:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xema sabini (palaeartica)>

Stegmann, 1934 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Stegmann (1934)

(Auk:1934)

**Type locality:** Taimyr-See (Auk:1934)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1934: 277

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1957: 232

**Xema sabini sabini:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xema sabini> (Sabine, 1819)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sabine (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Type locality:** Sabine Islands,

Greenland (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176868

(ITIS:2014)

**Xe**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1957: 231,232

**Xema sabini tschuktschorum:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xema sabini

(tschuktschorum)> Portenko,

1939 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Portenko (1939) (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1939: 499

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1957: 232

**Xema sabini woznesenskii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xema sabini (woznesenskii)>

Portenko, 1939 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Portenko (1939) (Auk:1939)

**Type locality:** Hooper Bay,

Alaska (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176870

(ITIS:2015)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1939: 499

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1957: 232

**Xema sabinii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xema sabinii> (Sabine, 1819)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Sabine's

Gull (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2)

**Authority:** Sabine (1819) (a.o.u.c.l.#1a,2)

\* Sabine (1818) (a.o.u.c.l.#1)

**Xe**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 186 \* **1883**: 54

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 227 \* **1891**: 300,366 \* **1893**: 123,344 \* **1895**: 379 \* **1896**: 245 \* **1899**: 86 \* **1900**: 63,104 \* **1901**: 57, 113,392 \* **1903**: 433 \* **1905**: 76,236 \* **1906**: 452 \* **1907**: 247 \* **1908**: 484 \* **1909**: 278 \* **1914**: 105

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 91 \* **1889**: 9 \* **1895**: 22

**Xenerpestes minlosi**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Xenerpestes minlosi>

Berlepsch, 1886 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Double-banded Graytail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Double-banded Softtail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Berlepsch (1886) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563706 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 401,402 \* **1998**: xxxvi,349,716

**Xenicopsis anxius**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Anabacerthia striaticollis anxia> (Bangs, 1902) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bangs (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Xe**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 273

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenicopsoides montanus idoneus**:

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Bangs (Auk:1937)

**Type locality:** Volcan de Chiriqui (Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 195

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenicopsoides montanus variegaticeps**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Anabacerthia variegaticeps variegaticeps> (Sclater, 1857) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sclater (Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 195

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenocichla flavicollis simplicicolor**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Chlorocichla flavicollis soror (simplicicolor)> Grote, 1924 (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Grote (1924) (Auk:1924)

**Xe****Authority:** Bosum, NewCameroon (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 505**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xenocichla flavicollis soror:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Chlorocichla flavicollis soror&gt;

(Neumann, 1914) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Neumann (1914)(Auk:1914)**Type locality:** "Congo to N.Cameroons" (Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 279**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xenoctistes mirandae:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Syndactyla mirandae&gt;

Snethlage, 1928 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Snethlage (1928)(Auk:1928)**Type locality:** "Interior of Brazil"(Auk:1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1928**: 534**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xe****Xenoctistes subalaris****ruficrissa:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Syndactyla subalaris

ruficrissa&gt; (Carriker, 1930)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Carriker (1930) (Auk:1931)**Type locality:** Eneas, Junin(Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1931**: 149**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xenodacnis petersi:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none

(see subspecific forms)

**Authority:** Bond and DeSchauensee (1939) (Auk:1940)**Type locality:** Peru (Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xenodacnis petersi bella:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xenodacnis parina bella&gt; Bond

and Meyer de Schauensee,

1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Bond and DeSchauensee (1939) (Auk:1940)

**Xe****Type locality:** Peru (Auk:1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 269*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xenodacnis petersi petersi:**  
[= **Xenodacnis parina petersi**]**Xenoligea montana:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xenoligea montana&gt;

(Chapman, 1917) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-winged Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: White-winged Ground Warbler (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Chapman (1917) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563713 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 640 \* **1998**: xlviii,568,724**Xenonetta nesiotis:****Current scientific name:**<Anas nesiotis> (Fleming, 1935) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Campbell Island Duck (Auk:1936)**Authority:** Fleming (1935) (Auk:1935)**Type locality:** Campbell Island (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 714066 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.**Xe***Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 479 \* **1936**: 459*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xenopicus albolarvatus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Picoides albolarvatus&gt;

(Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-headed Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)**Authority:** Cassin (1850) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 88 \* **1888**: 240,253,254 \* **1893**: 134 \* **1896**: 85 \* **1897**: 174,354 \* **1903**: 183,222 \* **1904**: 68 \* **1905**: 383 \* **1909**: 6 \* **1910**: 282 \* **1912**: 252 \* **1918**: 48 \* **1921**: 551 \* **1924**: 557*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 213 \* **1889**: 35 \* **1895**: 161 \* **1910**: 189**Xenopicus albolarvatus albolarvatus:****Current scientific name:**<Picoides albolarvatus albolarvatus> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Cassin (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686323 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921**: 538*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xe****Xenopicus albolarvatus  
gravirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Picoides albolarvatus  
gravirostris> (Grinnell, 1902)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Southern  
White-headed Woodpecker (Auk:1923)

**Authority:** Grinnell (1902) (Auk:1923)

**Type locality:** Camp Chilco,  
Sierra San Gabriel, Los Angeles  
County, California (Auk:1923)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1905**: 383 \*  
**1914**: 406 \* **1916**: 427 \* **1923**:  
520

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenopicus gravirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Picoides albolarvatus  
gravirostris> (Grinnell, 1902)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Southern  
White-headed Woodpecker (Auk:1923)

**Authority:** Grinnell (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903**: 222,362 \*  
**1906**: 414 \* **1923**: 520

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 199 \*  
**1957**: 329

**Xenops argobronchus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Xe**

**Authority:** Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1902**: 415

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenops genibarbis:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none  
(see subspecific forms)

**Authority:** Illiger (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 368

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 406 \*  
**1998**: 353

**Xenops genibarbis cayoensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Chubb (1919) (Auk:1919)

**Type locality:** Cayo, British  
Honduras (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 310

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenops genibarbis genibarbis**  
[= **Xenops minutus genibarbis**]

**Xe****Xenops genibarbis  
mexicanus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xenops minutus mexicanus&gt;

Sclater, 1857 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1907**: 299 \***1913**: 375*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xenops minutus:****Current scientific name:**<Xenops minutus> (Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** PlainXenops (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Sparrman (1788)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563719(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 406 \***1998**: xxxvi,353,716**Xenops minutus minutus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xenops minutus minutus&gt;

(Sparrman, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Sparrman

(Auk:1933)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713288(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1933**: 323*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xe****Xenops rufosuperciliatus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Syndactyla rufosuperciliata&gt;

(Lafresnaye, 1832) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1832)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 403 \***1998**: 351**Xenops rutilans:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xenops rutilans&gt; Temminck,

1821 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2013)**Vernacular name(s):** StreakedXenops (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Temminck (1821)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563720(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 406 \***1998**: xxxvi,353,716**Xenops rutilus connectens:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xenops rutilans connectens&gt;

Chapman, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Chapman (1919)(Auk:1920)**Type locality:** Cochabamba, Bolivia (Auk:1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Xe**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 315  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenops rutilus  
 septentrionalis**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Xenops rutilus  
 septentrionalis> Zimmer, 1929  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Zimmer (1929) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Guayabo, Costa  
 Rica (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 416 \*  
**1933**: 300

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenopsaris albinucha**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Xenopsaris albinucha>  
 (Burmeister, 1869) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563722  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1926**: 44

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenorhynchus asiaticus**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus>  
 (Latham, 1790) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Black-  
 necked Stork (Auk:1935)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824185  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 475

**Xe**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xenornis setifrons**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Xenornis setifrons> Chapman,  
 1924 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Spiny-  
 faced Antshrike (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple  
 names are listed

**Type locality:** Tacarcuna,  
 eastern Panama (Auk:1924)

**Authority:** Chapman (1924)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563723  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 624

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 416 \*

**1998**: xxxvii, 362, 717, 766

**Xenospiza baileyi**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Xenospiza baileyi> Bangs,  
 1931 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Sierra  
 Madre Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Bangs (1931) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563725  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 128 \*

**1935**: 339, 423

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 710 \*

**1998**: li, 619, 726

**Xenotriccus callizonus**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Xenotriccus callizonus> Dwight  
 and Griscom, 1927 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Xe**

**Vernacular name(s):** Belted Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Dwight and Griscom (1927) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Type locality:** Lake Atitlan (Auk:1927)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563726 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1927: 450

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1983: 445 \*

1998: xxxviii,389,718

**Xenotriccus mexicanus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xenotriccus mexicanus>

(Zimmer, 1938) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Pileated Flycatcher (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Zimmer (1938) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563727 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1983: 446 \*

1998: xxxviii,389,718

**Xenus cinereus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xenus cinereus> (Guldenstadt, 1775) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Terek Sandpiper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Guldenstadt (1775) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176718 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

**Xi**

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1983: 183,801 \*

1998: xxv,158,709

**Xiphidiopicus percussus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphidiopicus percussus>

(Temminck, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Cuban Green Woodpecker (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Temminck (1826)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553995

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1886: 376 \*

1892: 272 \* 1903: 194 \* 1921: 533,552

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* 1983: 389 \*

1998: xxxv,338,716

**Xiphidiopicus percussus percussus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphidiopicus percussus percussus> (Temminck, 1826)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Temminck (Auk:1921)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686110

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1921: 544

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Xiphidiopicus procussus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphidiopicus percussus>

(Temminck, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Temminck (Auk:1891)

**Xi**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "procussus" = misspelling of "percussus"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 188

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphidiopterus cucullatus:**

**Current scientific name:** undetermined

**Authority:** Temminck <sup>(Auk:1913)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 444

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphirhynchus superciliaris rothschildi:**

**Current scientific name:** <Xiphirhynchus superciliaris rothschildi> Delacour and Jabouille, 1930 <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Delacour and Jabouille <sup>(Auk:1931)</sup>

**Type locality:** Tonkin <sup>(Auk:1931)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1931**: 156

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes albicollis:**

**Current scientific name:** <Xiphocolaptes albicollis> (Vieillot, 1818) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Xi**

**Authority:** Vieillot (1818) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#7)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563729 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1892**: 175

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 357

**Xiphocolaptes albicollis belmontensis:**

**Current scientific name:** undetermined

**Authority:** Lima (1920) <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Type locality:** Belmonte, Bahia <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 295

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes albicollis villadenovae:**

**Indexed name (notes):** lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:** <Xiphocolaptes villanovae>

Lima, 1920 <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Lima (1920) <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Type locality:** Villa Nova, Bahia <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "villadenovae" = misspelling of "villanovae"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 295

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xi****Xiphocolaptes albicollis villanovae:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphocolaptes villanovae&gt;

Lima, 1920 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 295*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes bahiae:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphocolaptes albicollis

bahiae&gt; Cory, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Cory (1919) (Auk:1919)**Type locality:** Macaco Secco, Bahia, Brazil (Auk:1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713412 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 540*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes cinnamomeus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)**Type locality:** Eastern Brazil (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 272*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xi****Xiphocolaptes emigrans costaricensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphocolaptes

promeropirhynchus

costaricensis&gt; (Ridgway, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)**Type locality:** Costa Rica (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 272 \* **1923**: 686*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes franciscanus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphocolaptes franciscanus&gt;

Snethlage, 1927 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Snethlage (1927) (Auk:1927)**Type locality:** "interior of Brazil" (Auk:1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 290*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes ignotus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphocolaptes

promeropirhynchus ignotus&gt;

Ridgway, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)**Type locality:** Ecuador (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Xi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 272

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes major castaneus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphocolaptes major castaneus> Ridgway, 1890  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)

**Type locality:** Bolivia (Auk:1890)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713416  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 272

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes major obscurus:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1917**: 225

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes major saturatus:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Cherrie (1916) (Auk:1916)

**Type locality:** Corumba (vicinity). Matto Grosso, Brazil  
(Auk:1916)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Xi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 338 \* **1917**: 225

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes obsoletus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus obsoletus> Todd, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)

**Type locality:** Rio Yapacani  
(Auk:1917)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1917**: 225

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes orenocensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus orenocensis> Berlepsch and Hartert, 1902 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Great-billed Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Berlepsch and Hartert (1902) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found.

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 410 \* **1998**: 357

## Xi

**Xiphocolaptes paranensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1902:** 415**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes procerus rostratus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus rostratus&gt;

Todd, 1917 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Todd (1917) (Auk:1917)**Type locality:** Jaraquiel (Auk:1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1917:** 224**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes procurvus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Cabanis (Auk:1892)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1892:** 175 \* **1905:** 404**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

## Xi

**Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus> (Lesson, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Strong-billed Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Lesson (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563732 (ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1919:** 541**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1983:** 410 \* **1998:** xxxvi,357,717**Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus costaricensis:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus costaricensis> Ridgway, 1889 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1937:** 196**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus emigrans:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus emigrans> Sclater and Salvin, 1859 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713392 (ITIS:2014)

**Xi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 196

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes  
promeropirhynchus  
omiltemensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphocolaptes  
promeropirhynchus  
omiltemensis> Nelson, 1903  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Nelson (Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 196

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes  
promeropirhynchus  
promeropirhynchus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphocolaptes  
promeropirhynchus  
promeropirhynchus> (Lesson,  
1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Lesson (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713404  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 541

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xi**

**Xiphocolaptes sclateri:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphocolaptes  
promeropirhynchus sclateri>  
Ridgway, 1890 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)

**Type locality:** southeastern  
Mexico (Auk:1890)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 272

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes simpliciceps:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Lafresnaye (Auk:1906)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 482

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphocolaptes virgatus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphocolaptes  
promeropirhynchus virgatus>  
(Ridgway, 1890) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2013)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1889) (Auk:1890)

**Type locality:** "habitat  
unknown" (Auk:1890)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713410  
(Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 272

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Xi

**Xipholena lamellipennis pallidior:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Griscom and Greenway (1937) (Auk:1937)**Type locality:** Santarem (Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 562*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphophorus helleri:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

**Current scientific name:**<Xiphophorus hellerii> Heckel, 1848 (ITIS:2015)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 264*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus aequatorialis:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphorhynchus erythropterus aequatorialis> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Spot-throated Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Berlepsch and Taczanowski (1884) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713506 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

## Xi

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 413 \*  
**1998**: 359**Xiphorhynchus dorsoimmaculatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Chapman (1889) (Auk:1890)**Type locality:** "Cayenne?" (Auk:1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 274*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus erythropterus:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphorhynchus erythropterus> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Spotted Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Sclater (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563737 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 413 \*  
**1998**: xxxvii, 359, 360, 717**Xiphorhynchus erythropterus erythropterus:****Current scientific name:**<Xiphorhynchus erythropterus erythropterus> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk:1937)**Type locality:** Jalapa, Vera Cruz (Auk:1937)

**Xi**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 196,197

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus erythrogygius insolitus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus erythrogygius insolitus> Ridgway, 1909 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713508 (Avibase:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 197

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus erythrogygius parvus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus erythrogygius parvus> Griscom, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Griscom (1937) (Auk:1937)

**Type locality:** Las Penitas, south-central Honduras (Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713509 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 196

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus erythrogygius punctigula:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus erythrogygius punctigula> (Ridgway, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Xi**

**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1937)

**Taxonomic Serial No.** 713510 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1937**: 196,197

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus falcularius:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Campylorhamphus falcularius> (Vieillot, 1822) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus flavigaster:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus flavigaster> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Ivory-billed Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563739 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 164,178 \*

**1905**: 404,405 \* **1913**: 374

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 411,412 \*

**1998**: xxxvi,358,359,717

**Xiphorhynchus flavigaster flavigaster:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus flavigaster flavigaster> Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Xi****Authority:** Swainson <sup>(Auk:1936)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713498(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911**: 78 \***1913**: 374,375 \* **1936**: 191*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus flavigaster tardus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphorhynchus flavigaster tardus&gt; Bangs and Peters, 1928

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Bangs and Peters(Auk:1929)**Type locality:** Chihuahua <sup>(Auk:1929)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713501(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 264*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus flavigaster yucatanensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphorhynchus flavigaster yucatanensis&gt; Ridgway, 1909

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ridgway <sup>(Auk:1913)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713503(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 374,375*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found**Xiphorhynchus grandis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Cherrie <sup>(Auk:1936)</sup>**Xi****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 232*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus guttata rimarum:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Cherrie <sup>(Auk:1916)</sup>**Type locality:** Rio Espirito Santo, Bolivia <sup>(Auk:1916)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 444*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus guttatoides:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphorhynchus guttatoides&gt;

(Lafresnaye, 1850) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>**Authority:** Lafresnaye <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 219*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus guttatus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphorhynchus guttatus&gt;

(Lichtenstein, 1820) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>**Vernacular name(s):** Buff-throated Woodcreeper <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>

**Xi****Authority:** Lichtenstein (1822)(a.o.u.c.l.#7) \* Lichtenstein (1820) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563740(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 219*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 412 \***1998**: 358**Xiphorhynchus guttatus guttatoides:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphorhynchus guttatoides guttatoides&gt; (Lafresnaye, 1850)

(Avibase:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 219*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xiphorhynchus guttatus sororius:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Berlepsch andHartert (1902) (Auk:1919)**Type locality:** Perico, Orinoco River (Auk:1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 219*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Xi****Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus&gt;

(Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-striped Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Lawrence (1862)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563741(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 412 \***1998**: xxxvii,359,717**Xiphorhynchus leucogaster:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Lepidocolaptes leucogaster&gt;

(Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Swainson (1827)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1905**: 404*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 413 \***1998**: 359**Xiphorhynchus nanus costaricensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Xiphorhynchus susurrans costaricensis&gt; (Ridgway, 1888)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 686*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xi****Xiphorhynchus nanus nanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus susurrans nanus> (Lawrence, 1863) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Lawrence's Wood-Hewer (Auk:1924)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 319

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus picirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus picus picirostris> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Plain-throated Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 412

**Xiphorhynchus picus:****Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus picus> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Straight-billed Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563746 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Xi**

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 411 \*

**1998**: xxxvi,358,717

**Xiphorhynchus polystictus:****Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus guttatus polystictus> (Salvin and Godman, 1883) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Salvin and Godman (1883) (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 412

**Xiphorhynchus procurvus (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Temminck (Auk:1890)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus procurvus (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** auct[orum plurimorum] (Auk:1890)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 274

**Xi**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found

**Xiphorhynchus punctigula:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus erythropterus  
punctigula> (Ridgway, 1889)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 686

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus pusillus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Campylorhamphus pusillus>  
(Sclater, 1860) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sclater (1860) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1892**: 250

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 414 \*

**1998**: 360

**Xiphorhynchus rufodorsalis:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Chapman (1889)

(Auk:1890)

**Type locality:** Corumba Brazil

(Auk:1890)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xi****Xiphorhynchus striatigularis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus flavigaster>

Swainson, 1827 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Stripe-  
throated Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Richmond (1900)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** putative  
synonym of "Xiphorhynchus  
flavigaster" (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 412 \*

**1998**: 358,767

**Xiphorhynchus susurrans:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus susurrans>

(Jardine, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Cocoa  
Woodcreeper (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Jardine (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563748

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 412 \*

**1998**: xxxvi,358,717

**Xiphorhynchus triangularis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus triangularis>

(Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1842)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563749

(ITIS:2014)

**Xi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 413 \*  
**1998**: 359,360

**Xiphorhynchus triangularis bangsi**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus triangularis bangsi> Chapman, 1919 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Chapman (1919) (Auk:1920)

**Type locality:** Cochabamba, Bolivia (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713511 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 315

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xiphorhynchus triangularis hylodromus**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Xiphorhynchus triangularis hylodromus> Wetmore, 1939 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Wetmore (1939) (Auk:1939)

**Type locality:** Venezuela (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 713512 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 501

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xi**

**Xiphorhynchus venezuelensis**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Campylorhamphus trochilirostris venezuelensis> (Chapman, 1889) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Chapman (1889) (Auk:1890)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 274 \*  
**1897**: 365

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xochitenacatl tertia**:

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial; invalid taxon; composite;

**Current scientific name:** none

**Authority:** "Raj." (Auk:1930)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 406

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xolisma ferruginea**:

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Lyonia ferruginea (Walter) Nutt. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** "poor grub" (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523556 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 483

**Xo**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xylocopus minor neglectus**:

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 136

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xylolepes validus**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Reinwardtipicus validus>

(Temminck, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Temminck (Auk:1891)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 7

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xylomyges eridania**:

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Current scientific name:**

<Spodoptera eridania> (Stoll, 1781) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Semitropical Army Worm (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 619

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Xy****Xyris flexuosa**:

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:** Xyris

torta Sm. (ITIS:2015) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523582 (ITIS:2015)

**General notes:** "flexuosa" =

"torta" (Plants.usda.2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 425

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ya****Yalavis tenuipes:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:** -  
undetermined**Authority:** Shufeldt (1913) (a.o.u.c.i.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 116**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* **1931**: 472**Yphantes baltimore:****Current scientific name:** see  
note below**Authority:** "Lemb." (1850) (Auk:1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found**General notes:** synonym (?) of  
"Icterus galbula" (by inference);  
"baltimore" = "galbula" (Auk:1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 219**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Yphantes bullockii:****Current scientific name:** see  
note below**Authority:** Brewer (not  
Swainson, 1827) (1860) (Auk:1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found**General notes:** synonym of  
"Icterus cucullatus" (Auk:1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 217**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Yu****Yucca aloifolia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**Yucca aloifolia L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 505784  
(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1896**: 167**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Yucca arborescens:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**Yucca brevifolia Engelm. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014) (Kew:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** treeyucca (Auk:1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found**General notes:** "arborescens"  
= "brevifolia" (Kew:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 407**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Yucca baccata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**Yucca baccata Torr. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** yucca  
(Auk:1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 43134  
(ITIS:2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations  
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 3**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

**Yu****Yucca filamentosa:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**Yucca filamentosa L. (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Adam's  
Needle (Auk:1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 43140  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 262*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yucca treculeana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**Yucca treculeana Carrière (ITIS:2014)  
(Plants.usda.2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 43123  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1912**: 244*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yuhina flavicollis:****Current scientific name:**<Yuhina flavicollis> Hodgson,  
1836 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563762  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 570*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yu****Yuhina flavicollis rogersi:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Yuhina flavicollis rogersi&gt;

Deignan, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Deignan (1937) (Auk:1938)**Type locality:** mountains of  
North Siam (Auk:1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916946  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 570*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yuhina gularis omeiensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Yuhina gularis omeiensis&gt;

Riley, 1930 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Riley (1930) (Auk:1930)**Type locality:** Szechwan, China  
(Auk:1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916951  
(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 591*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Yuhina nigrimentum quarta:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Riley (1930) (Auk:1930)**Type locality:** Szechwan, China  
(Auk:1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 591*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations  
found.

## Yu

**Yungipicus kizuki:****Current scientific name:**

Dendrocopos kizuki (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1894**: 170 \* **1927**: 580

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus kizuki amamii:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki amamii> (Kuroda, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Kuroda (1922) (Auk:1922)

**Type locality:** LiuKiu Islands (Auk:1922)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 290

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus kizuki kizuki:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki kizuki> (Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921**: 576,577

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Yu

**Yungipicus kizuki kotataki:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki kotataki> (Kuroda, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Kuroda (1922) (Auk:1922)

**Type locality:** Tsushima (Auk:1922)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 290

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus kizuki matsudairai:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki matsudairai> (Kuroda, 1921) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Kuroda (1921) (Auk:1921)

**Type locality:** Miyakeshima, Izu (Auk:1921)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921**: 576

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus kizuki nippon:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki nippon> (Kuroda, 1922) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Kuroda (1922) (Auk:1922)

**Authority:** Hondo (Auk:1922)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 290

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Yu

**Yungipicus kizuki seebohmi:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki seebohmi>  
(Hargitt, 1884) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1894**: 170

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus kizuki wilderi:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos kizuki wilderi>  
Kuroda, 1926 <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Wilder's  
Pygmy Woodpecker <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>

**Authority:** Kuroda (1926) <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>

**Type locality:** Eastern Tombs,  
China <sup>(Auk:1927)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 580 \* **1928**: 395 \* **1930**: 198

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus mitchellii:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos canicapillus  
mitchellii> (Malherbe, 1849)  
<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Mahl[erbe] <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 303

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

## Yu

**Yungipicus moluccensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos moluccensis>  
(Gmelin, 1788) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Gmel[in] <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 303

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus obsoletus batesi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Sclater (1921) <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 291

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus pygmaeus  
tonkinensis****Current scientific name:**

<Dendrocopos canicapillus  
canicapillus (tonkinensis)>  
(Kuroda, 1924) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Kuroda (1924) <sup>(Auk:1924)</sup>

**Type locality:** Tonkin <sup>(Auk:1924)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 376

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yu****Yungipicus scintilliceps kurodai:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1933**: 146  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus scintilliceps nagamichii:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Dendrocopos canicapillus nagamichii> (La Touche, 1932)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** LaTouche (1932)  
(Auk:1933)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1933**: 146  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yunx torquilla:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Yunx torquilla> Linnaeus, 1758  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888**: 212  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus kizuki:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Dendrocopos kizuki>  
(Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Yu**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 269  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus nigrescens:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Dendrocopos kizuki nigrescens> (Seebohm, 1887)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 269  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Yungipicus seebohmi:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Dendrocopos kizuki seebohmi>  
(Hargitt, 1884) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 269  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Za****Zabrus gibbus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1897**: 9, 12*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zacco platypus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

**Current scientific name:**<Zacco platypus> (Temminck and Schlegel, 1846) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Temminck and Schlegel (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 639704 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 120*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zamelodia ludoviciana:****Current scientific name:**<Pheucticus ludovicianus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Rose-breasted Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 98 \* **1881**: 230 \* **1882**: 17, 21, 105, 148 \* **1883**: 176**Za**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 151, 192, 281 \* **1897**: 41, 130 \* **1898**: 191 \* **1899**: 305 \* **1900**: 365 \* **1901**: 42, 343 \* **1904**: 40, 243, 458, 481 \* **1905**: 5, 50, 95, 202 \* **1906**: 22, 174 \* **1907**: 21, 81, 220, 442 \* **1908**: 61, 206, 233, 420 \* **1909**: 132, 134, 369, 398, 418 \* **1910**: 28, 174, 202, 276, 298 \* **1911**: 44, 235, 268, 283 \* **1912**: 33, 373, 375, 478, 522 \* **1913**: 380, 435, 532, 571, 585 \* **1914**: 80, 102, 229 \* **1915**: 27, 445-447 \* **1916**: 53, 173 \* **1917**: 443 \* **1918**: 139, 282, 348, 359 \* **1919**: 114, 258, 403, 533 \* **1920**: 436, 548 \* **1921**: 260 \* **1922**: 82, 175, 183, 239, 504 \* **1923**: 102, 506 \* **1924**: 301 \* **1925**: 67, 321 \* **1926**: 26, 488 \* **1927**: 231 \* **1931**: 616

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 284**Zamelodia melanocephala:****Current scientific name:**<Pheucticus melanocephalus> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-headed Grosbeak (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Swainson (1827) (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 98, 230 \* **1882**: 199 \* **1883**: 176, 191*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 16, 99, 112, 142, 281 \* **1897**: 41, 130 \* **1898**: 17, 310 \* **1901**: 176, 237 \* **1902**: 138 \* **1903**: 190, 416 \* **1904**: 70, 72, 231, 359 \* **1905**: 422 \* **1906**: 146, 423 \* **1908**: 32, 43, 228, 229, 436 \* **1909**: 8, 151 \*

**Za**

**1910:** 150,285 \* **1911:** 14,44,89,  
202,214,316 \* **1914:** 327 \* **1916:**  
312 \* **1917:** 46 \* **1918:** 153,235  
\* **1919:** 258 \* **1920:** 73,407 \*  
**1921:** 560 \* **1922:** 231 \* **1923:**  
464 \* **1924:** 301,562 \* **1926:** 324  
\* **1930:** 51

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 284

**Zamelodia melanocephala  
capitalis:**

**Current scientific name:** see  
note below

**Vernacular name(s):** Pacific  
Black-headed Grosbeak <sup>(Auk:1926)</sup>

**Authority:** Baird <sup>(Auk:1920)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** "capitalis" =  
"melanocephalus" <sup>(Auk:1920)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1902:** 337 \*  
**1905:** 389 \* **1906:** 417 \* **1918:**  
211 \* **1920:** 282 \* **1926:** 358

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zamelodia melanocephala  
melanocephala (1 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Pheucticus melanocephalus  
melanocephalus> (Swainson,  
1827) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Swainson <sup>(Auk:1920)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919:** 412 \*  
**1920:** 282

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Za**

**Zamelodia melanocephala  
melanocephala (2 of 2):**

**Current scientific name:** see  
note below

**Authority:** "Swainson"  
[=auctorum plurimorum] <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** synonym of  
"Hedymels melanocephalus  
papago" <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919:** 412

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zamelodia melanocephala  
microrhyncha:**

**Current scientific name:** see  
note below

**Vernacular name(s):** Western  
Black-headed Grosbeak <sup>(Auk:1901)</sup>

**Authority:** Grinnell (1900) <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

**Type locality:** Los Angeles  
County, California <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** "microrhyncha"  
= "melanocephalus" <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901:** 176,313 \*  
**1902:** 337 \* **1919:** 409, 410

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zamelodia melanocephalus  
microrhyncha:**

**Current scientific name:** see  
note below

**Za**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "microrhyncha" = "melanocephalus" (Auk:1919)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 414

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zamenis constrictor:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

**Current scientific name:**

<Coluber constrictor> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** black snake (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 484

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zamenis flagellum:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

**Current scientific name:**

<Masticophis flagellum> (Shaw, 1802) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** coachwhip snake (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 484

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Za****Zanclostomus javanicus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zanclostomus javanicus>

(Horsfield, 1821) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Horsf[ield] (1822) (Auk:1891)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 705312 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 11 \* **1926**: 272

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zannichellia palustris:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

Zannichellia palustris L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Horned pondweed (Auk:1922)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 39068 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 384 \* **1939**: 375

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zanthocephalus****zanthocephalus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Xanthocephalus

xanthocephalus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-headed Blackbird (Auk:1909)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Za****General notes:**

"Zanthocephalus  
zanthocephalus" = misspelling  
of "Xanthocephalus  
xanthocephalus"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1909**: 396,483

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zanthopygia narcissina:****Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula narcissina>  
(Temminck, 1836) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1896**: 240

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zanthopygia tricolor:****Current scientific name:**

<Ficedula tricolor> (Hodgson,  
1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1896**: 241

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zanthoxylum americanum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Zanthoxylum americanum Mill.  
(ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** prickly  
ash (Auk:1927)

**Za****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 505788

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 239

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zanthoxylum fagara:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

**Current scientific name:**

Zanthoxylum fagara (L.)

Sarg. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** prickly  
ash (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28862

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 158

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zapornia watersi:****Current scientific name:**

<Sarothrura watersi> (Bartlett,  
1880) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bartlett (Auk:1934)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934**: 423

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zapus hudsonius:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**

<Zapus hudsonius>  
(Zimmermann, 1780) (ITIS:2014)

**Za**

**Vernacular name(s):** Meadow  
Jumping Mouse (Auk:1901)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180386  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1897**: 376 \*  
**1899**: 364 \* **1901**: 339 \* **1931**:  
174 \* **1938**: 189-193

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zapus insignis:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

**Current scientific name:**

<Napaeozapus insignis> (Miller,  
1891) (ITIS:2015)

**Vernacular name(s):** Woodland  
Jumping Mouse (Auk:1901)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180390  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 339

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zarhynchus wagleri:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Psarocolius wagleri> (Gray,  
1845) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Wagler's  
Oropendola (Auk:1939)

**Authority:** Gray (Auk:1901)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729251  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 370 \*  
**1924**: 320 \* **1929**: 257 \* **1930**:  
235 \* **1935**: 259 \* **1939**: 266,271

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Za****Zarhynchus wagleri ridgwayi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Psarocolius wagleri ridgwayi>  
(van Rossem, 1934) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** van Rossem (1934)  
(Auk:1935)

**Type locality:** Costa Rica (Auk:1935)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 208

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zea mays:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:** Zea  
mays L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Corn  
(Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 42269  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1898**: 146 \*  
**1932**: 204 \* **1939**: 156,171

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zeafulix novaeseelandiae:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Aythya novaeseelandiae>  
(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 151

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ze****Zebrapicus pucherani:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Melanerpes pucherani&gt;

(Malherbe, 1849) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>**Authority:** Malherbe (1849)<sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 384 \***1998:** 334**Zebrapicus radiolatus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Melanerpes radiolatus&gt;

(Wagler, 1827) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>**Authority:** Wagl[er] (1827) <sup>(Auk:1886)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 379*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zebrapicus striatus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Melanerpes striatus&gt; (Statius

Müller, 1776) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>**Authority:** Muller (1766) [sic]<sup>(Auk:1886)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 378*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Ze****Zebrapicus superciliaris:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Melanerpes superciliaris&gt;

(Temminck, 1827) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>**Authority:** Temminck <sup>(Auk:1886)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886:** 379*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zebrilus pumilus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Boddaert <sup>(Auk:1891)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891:** 161*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zebrilus undulatus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zebrilus undulatus&gt; (Gmelin,

1789) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>**Vernacular name(s):** ZigzagHeron <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#7)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174885<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1998:** 760**Zeledonia coronata:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zeledonia coronata&gt; Ridgway,

1889 <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Ze****Vernacular name(s):**Wrenthrush (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Ridgway (1889)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563770(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 686,687*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 638 \***1998**: xlviii,567,724,761**Zema sabinii:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:** Xema sabinii (Sabine, 1819) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Zema" = misspelling of "Xema"*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 320*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zena belonii:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Carduelis carduelis" (Auk:1885)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 48*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zenaedura carolinensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Ze****Current scientific name:** none

(see subspecific forms under "Zenaidura carolinensis")

**Vernacular name(s):** Carolina Dove (Nuttall:1880)**Authority:** Linnaeus (Nuttall:1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876**: 73,92\* **1877**: 15 \* **1879**: 12,37,85,96,147,175,196,217 \* **1880**: 17*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zenaida amabilis:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Zenaida amabilis (Bonaparte) = Columba zenaida (Bonaparte) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5); Zenaida amabilis (Bonaparte) = Columba zenaida (Bonaparte) = Columba aurita (Temminck) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 96 \***1887**: 113 \* **1889**: 32*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 149 \***1931**: 153 \* **1957**: 260 \* **1983**:**255** \* **1998**: 223**Zenaida asiatica:****Current scientific name:**<Zenaida asiatica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-winged Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

**Ze****Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177121(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1957: 261 \*

1983: 256,802 \* 1998: xxvii, 223,711

**Zenaida asiatica asiatica:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zenaida asiatica asiatica&gt;

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Jamaica (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177122(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1957: 261**Zenaida asiatica clara:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zenaida asiatica (clara)&gt; van

Rossem, 1947 (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** van Rossem (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Agua Caliente,Baha California (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177124(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1957: 261**Ze****Zenaida asiatica mearnsi:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zenaida asiatica mearnsi&gt;

(Ridgway, 1915) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (1915) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Type locality:** Nogales, Arizona(vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177123(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1957: 261**Zenaida auriculata:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zenaida auriculata&gt; (Des

Murs, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** EaredDove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Des Murs (1847)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7) \* Temm[inck] (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177129(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* 1902: 286 \*

1915: 49,50 \* 1916: 386 \* 1933:

460 \* 1936: 250

**A.O.U. Check-List:** \* 1983: 256,257 \*

1998: xxvii,224,711

**Zenaida auriculata auriculata:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zenaida auriculata auriculata&gt;

(Des Murs, 1847) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Des Murs (Auk:1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 677506(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Ze**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 446  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida auriculata noronha:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Zenaida auriculata noronha>  
 Sharpe, 1890 <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>  
**Authority:** Chubb [*sic*], (1919  
 [*sic*]) <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>  
**Type locality:** Fernando,  
 Noronha Island <sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 677515  
<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 309  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida auriculata pallens:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 undetermined  
**Authority:** Bangs and Noble  
 (1918) <sup>(Auk:1918)</sup>  
**Type locality:** Huancabamba,  
 borthwestern Peru <sup>(Auk:1918)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 446  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida aurita:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Zenaida aurita> (Temminck,  
 1809) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>  
**Vernacular name(s):** Zenaida  
 Dove <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)</sup>

**Ze**

**Authority:** Temminck (1809) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#7)</sup> \*  
 Temminck (1810) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)</sup> \*  
 Temminck and Knip <sup>(Auk:1927)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177118  
<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 536 \*  
**1935**: 122  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1957**: 260 \*  
**1983**: 256,802 \* **1998**:  
 xxvii,224,711

**Zenaida aurita aurita:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Zenaida aurita aurita>  
 (Temminck, 1809) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>  
**Vernacular name(s):** Zenaida  
 Dove <sup>(Auk:1930)</sup>  
**Authority:** Temminck and Knip  
<sup>(Auk:1927)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177120  
<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 535,536  
 \* **1930**: 46 \* **1939**: 305  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations  
 found.

**Zenaida aurita yucatanensis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
 <Zenaida aurita salvadorii>  
 Ridgway, 1916 <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>  
**Authority:** Salvadori <sup>(Auk:1927)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found  
**General notes:** "yucatanensis"  
 = "salvadorii" <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

**Ze**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 536  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida aurita zenaida:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida aurita zenaida>

(Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Zenaida

Dove (Auk:1939)

**Authority:** Bonaparte (1825)

(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Type locality:** Florida Keys

(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177119

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 536,542

\* **1929**: 366 \* **1936**: 350 \* **1939**: 305

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1957**: 260

**Zenaida bogotensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Lawrence (1885)

(Auk:1885)

**Type locality:** Bogata, New

Grenada (Auk:1885)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 358

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida castanea:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Wagler (Auk:1902)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

**Ze**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1893**: 70 \* **1902**: 343

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida graysoni:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida graysoni> (Lawrence,

1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Socorro

Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Lawrence (1871)

(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563771

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 257,258 \* **1998**: xxviii,224,225, 711

**Zenaida hypoleuca:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida auriculata hypoleuca>

Bonaparte, 1855 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bp. {=Bonaparte]

(Auk:1918)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 447

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida jessiae:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none

(see subspecific forms under "Zenaida jessiae")

**Ze**

**Authority:** Ridgway (1888) <sup>(Auk:1889)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1889**: 172  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida jessicae:**

**Indexed name (notes):**  
manuscript name  
**Current scientific name:** none  
(see subspecific forms under “Zenaida jessieae”)  
**Authority:** Riker <sup>(Auk:1891)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 162  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida jessieae jessieae**  
[= **Zenaida auriculata jessieae**]

**Zenaida jessieae marajoensis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zenaida auriculata marajoensis> Berlepsch, 1913  
<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>  
**Authority:** Berlepsch <sup>(Auk:1914)</sup>  
**Type locality:** Marago (island at mouth of the Amazon) <sup>(Auk:1914)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 131  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ze**

**Zenaida leucoptera:**  
**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 116  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida macroura:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zenaida macroura> (Linnaeus, 1758) <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>  
**Vernacular name(s):** Mourning Dove <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>  
**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177125 <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 214  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 257, 258,802 \* **1998**: xxviii,224, 225,711

**Zenaida maculata:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined  
**Authority:** Vieill[ot] <sup>(Auk:1884)</sup>  
**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.  
*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 275 \* **1915**: 49  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ze****Zenaida martinicana:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Bonaparte (1854)  
(Auk:1902)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 169

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 114 \*

**1891**: 47,48 \* **1893**: 70 \* **1902**: 343

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida meloda:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zenaida meloda> (Tschudi, 1843)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Pacific Dove  
(a.o.u.c.i.#7)

**Authority:** Tschudi (1843)  
(a.o.u.c.i.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 676924  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 223

**Zenaida meridionalis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Forbes and Robinson (1899)  
(Auk:1902)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 316 \*

**1902**: 333

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ze****Zenaida montana:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Audubon (1834)  
(Auk:1887)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Geotrygon martinica"  
(Auk:1887)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 119

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida noronha:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zenaida auriculata noronha> Sharpe, 1890  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 49

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida plumbea:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zenaida plumbea> Gosse, 1849  
(Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Plumbeous Dove  
(a.o.u.c.i.#7)

**Authority:** Gosse (1849)  
(a.o.u.c.i.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1998**: 699,730

**Ze****Zenaida richardsoni:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Cory <sup>(Auk:1893)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Zenaida zenaida" <sup>(Auk:1893)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887**: 7, 114 \* **1893**: 70

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida rubripes:**

**Current scientific name:** <Zenaida auriculata stenura (rubripes)> Lawrence, 1885 <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Vernacular name(s):** Ground Dove; also: "Ortolan"; Trinidad Ground Dove; Mountain Dove <sup>(Auk:1902)</sup>

**Authority:** Lawrence <sup>(Auk:1902)</sup>

**Type locality:** Grenada, West Indies <sup>(Auk:1885)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 357 \* **1887**: 115 \* **1889**: 19, 21 \* **1902**: 344

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida ruficauda:**

**Indexed name (notes):** discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none (see subspecific forms)

**Authority:** Bonap[arte] <sup>(Auk:1885)</sup>

**Ze**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 291

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida ruficauda robinsoni:**

**Current scientific name:** undetermined

**Authority:** Ridgway (1915) <sup>(Auk:1915)</sup>

**Type locality:** Honda, Colombia <sup>(Auk:1915)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 529

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida ruficauda ruficauda:**  
[= *Zenaida auriculata ruficauda*]**Zenaida spadicea:**

**Current scientific name:** undetermined

**Authority:** Cory (1886) <sup>(Auk:1887)</sup>

**Type locality:** Grand Cayman, West Indies <sup>(Auk:1886)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 498, 502 \* **1887**: 7, 114 \* **1927**: 536

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ze****Zenaida vinaceo-rufa:****Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida auriculata  
vinaceorufa> Ridgway, 1884  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Vinaceous Dove (Auk:1902)

**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1902)

**Type locality:** Curacoa (Auk:1885)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885:** 291 \*  
**1902:** 267

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zenaida virgata:****Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida auriculata  
chrysauchenia (virgata)>  
Bertoni, 1901 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Bertoni (1901) (Auk:1902)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1902:** 415

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zenaida zenaida:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none  
(see subspecific forms)

**Vernacular name(s):** Zenaida  
Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

**Authority:** Bonaparte (1825)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Ze**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1887:** 113 \*  
**1890:** 375 \* **1891:** 47,76,292,  
297,336-338,351,352 \* **1892:**  
123 \* **1893:** 70,141 \* **1894:**  
61,123 \* **1900:** 286 \* **1901:** 316  
\* **1902:** 286,287,333, 361 \*  
**1905:** 123,133,354 \* **1919:** 400 \*  
**1925:** 446 \* **1938:** 54  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 180 \*  
**1889:** 28 \* **1895:** 121 \* **1910:**  
149

**Zenaida zenaida aurita:****Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida aurita aurita>  
(Temminck, 1809) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Zenaida  
Dove (Auk:1934)

**Authority:** Temminck (Auk:1905) \*  
Temminck and Knip (Auk:1934)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1905:** 101 \*  
**1934:** 361

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zenaida zenaida lucida:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vernacular name(s):** Porto  
Rican Dove (Auk:1918)

**Authority:** Noble (Auk:1918)

**Type locality:** St. Croix, Danish  
West Indies (Auk:1916)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**Ze**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 347,412 \* **1917**: 55,59 \* **1918**: 339 \* **1923**: 474 \* **1927**: 536

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaida zenaida zenaida:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida aurita zenaida>

(Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Zenaida Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Bonaparte (1825) (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Type locality:** Florida Keys (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1928**: 484 \* **1930**: 484 \* **1938**: 553

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 153

**Zenaidoura macroura marginella:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura marginella>

(Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Western Mourning Dove (Auk:1925)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "Zenaidoura" = misspelling of "Zenaidura"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Ze**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1925**: 533

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaidura carolinensis:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none (see subspecific forms)

**Vernacular name(s):** Mourning Dove (Auk:1908)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1880**: 99 \* **1881**: 141,154,233 \* **1882**: 21, 41,46,93,105,165,174,188,227,238 \* **1883**: 32,41,197,245

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 96,247 \* **1885**: 10,17,143,285,371 \* **1887**: 112 \* **1903**: 324 \* **1906**: 475 \* **1908**: 199,458 \* **1927**: 514,517,518

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaidura carolinensis**

**carolinensis:**

[= *Zenaida macroura carolinensis*]

**Zenaidura carolinensis marginata:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk:1906)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1906**: 475

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Ze****Zenaidura clarionensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura  
clarionensis> (Townsend, 1890)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Clarion  
Island Dove (Auk:1898)

**Authority:** Townsend (1890)  
(Auk:1891)

**Type locality:** Clarion Island, off  
Lower California (Auk:1891)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891**: 305 \*  
**1898**: 318

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaidura graysoni:****Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida graysoni> (Lawrence,  
1871) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Grayson's  
Dove (Auk:1898)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1898**: 316 \*  
**1927**: 513,517,518 \* **1928**: 421

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaidura macrour  
acarolinensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura  
carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Ze**

**Vernacular name(s):** Mourning  
Dove (Auk:1922)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** "macrour  
acarolinensis" = misspelling of  
"macroura carolinensis"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 180

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations  
found.

**Zenaidura macroura:****Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura> (Linnaeus,  
1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Mourning  
Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found.

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 371 \*  
**1886**: 92,103,153,164,314,  
319,329,421 \* **1887**: 112,121,  
129,187,264,329 \* **1888**: 20,  
145,270,349,369,389 \* **1889**:  
44,221,237,246,313 \* **1890**:  
36,53,77,230,297,333 \* **1891**:  
137,190,309,350,390 \* **1892**:  
135,204,212,233,272,329,360 \*  
**1893**: 39,44,49,194,223 \* **1894**:  
136,267,302 \* **1895**: 121,137,  
236,242,364 \* **1896**: 215,281 \*  
**1897**: 173,228,352 \* **1898**: 234,  
307 \* **1899**: 198 \* **1900**: 177,  
243,286,341,389 \* **1901**: 37,  
232,276,358 \* **1902**: 133,361 \*

**Ze**

**1903:** 66,182,205,263,281 \*  
**1904:** 68,72,227,239,352,453,  
 476 \* **1905:** 14,46,150,199,354,  
 382 \* **1906:** 45,142, 336,385,  
 399,413,420 \* **1907:** 17,72,259,  
 283,428,432 \* **1908:** 234,368,  
 417,432,440,464 \* **1909:** 6 \*  
**1910:** 22,39 \* **1911:** 56,111,398,  
 427 \* **1916:** 412 \* **1919:** 14 \*  
**1923:** 497 \* **1933:** 286 \* **1938:**  
 97,438,439,654,655 \* **1939:** 337  
 \* **1940:** 173,212,237,415  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 180 \*  
**1889:** 28 \* **1895:** 121 \* **1910:**  
 148 \* **1931:** 154,460 \* **1957:** 262

**Zenaidura macroura**  
**carolinensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura  
 carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1766)  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Eastern

Mourning Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#4); also:

Mourning Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#3)

**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Type locality:** South Carolina  
(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1891:** 190 \* **1908:**  
 368 \* **1909:** 132,147,394, 411 \*  
**1910:** 146,171,198,273,281,296,  
 301,317 \* **1911:** 10,35,75,206,  
 312 \* **1912:** 19,28,80,332,376,  
 381,469,515 \* **1913:** 10,24,244,  
 261,339,494,542 \* **1914:** 77,220  
 \* **1915:** 238 \* **1916:** 162,165 \*  
**1917:** 37,442 \* **1918:** 23,282,

**Ze**

344 \* **1919:** 37,52,106,400 \*  
**1920:** 51 \* **1921:** 255,377,523,  
 601 \* **1922:** 80,106,107,235,  
 254,269,502,543,566 \* **1923:**  
 100, 240,532,674 \* **1924:** 292,  
 352 \* **1925:** 60,148,409 \* **1927:**  
 380,546 \* **1928:** 167,211,278 \*  
**1929:** 66 \* **1930:** 268,326,  
 368,369,374,378,537 \* **1931:**  
 133,236,265,368,622 \* **1932:**  
 351 \* **1933:** 218,284 \* **1934:** 167  
 \* **1935:** 189,460 \* **1936:** 312 \*  
**1937:** 391 \* **1938:** 46,95,97,516  
 \* **1939:** 16 \* **1940:** 45,113  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 148 \*  
**1931:** 153 \* **1957:** 262

**Zenaidura macroura caurina:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura (caurina)>  
 (Ridgway, 1916) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Dusky  
 Mourning Dove (Auk:1923)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1916) (Auk:1923)

**Type locality:** Oregon (Auk:1916)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
 found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
 found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916:** 426 \*  
**1923:** 517

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zenaidura macroura**  
**macroura:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura macroura>  
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** West  
 Indian Mourning Dove (Auk:1929)

**Ze****Authority:** Linne = Linnaeus(Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1928:** 98 \* **1929:** 365 \* **1933:** 218 \* **1936:** 350*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 148**Zenaidura macroura marginella:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zenaidura macroura marginella&gt;

(Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Western Mourning Dove (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Authority:** Woodhouse (1852)(a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Type locality:** Canadian River, Oklahoma (North Fork) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1911:** 490 \* **1912:** 381 \* **1913:** 567 \* **1914:** 315,479 \* **1915:** 322 \* **1916:** 300 \* **1918:** 44 \* **1920:** 65,397 \***1921:** 554 \* **1922:** 457 \* **1923:** 455 \* **1924:** 298,555 \* **1925:** 544 \* **1926:** 94 \* **1927:** 52,418,419, 575 \* **1929:** 71, 233 \* **1931:** 265 \* **1933:** 219 \* **1935:** 428 \* **1939:** 322 \* **1940:** 237*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 153,397 \* **1957:** 262**Ze****Zenaidura macroura peninsulari:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Bailey (1923) (Auk:1924)**Type locality:** Miami Beach, Florida (Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923:** 710 \* **1924:** 593*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zenaidura macroura tresmariae:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zenaidura macroura marginella (tresmariae)&gt; Ridgway, 1915

(Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (1915) (Auk:1915)**Type locality:** Marie, Madre Isl. (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915:** 529*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zenaidura macrura:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**<Zenaidura macroura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "macrura" = misspelling of "macroura"

**Ze**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1903**: 177 \*  
**1905**: 37

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaidura macrura caurina:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zenaida macroura (caurina)>

(Ridgway, 1916) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Ridgway (1916) (Auk:1916)

**Type locality:** Oregon (Auk:1916)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1916**: 331

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zenaidura yucatanensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Lawr[ence] (Auk:1884)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 96 \*  
**1935**: 122

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zeniada spadicea:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "Zeniada" = misspelling of "Zenaida"

**Ze**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888**: 7 \*

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zeocephus rowleyi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Eutrichomyias rowleyi> (Meyer,

1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** A.B. Meyer (Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zephyritis anna:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Calypte anna> (Lesson, 1829)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Lesson (Auk:1924)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 593

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zephyritis costae:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Calypte costae> (Bourcier,

1839) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bourcier (Auk:1924)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 593

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zi****Zimmerius improbus:****Current scientific name:**

<Zimmerius improbus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1871) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Venezuelan Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin (1871) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563776 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1998:** 380

**Zimmerius parvus:****Current scientific name:**

<Zimmerius parvus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Mistletoe Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Authority:** Lawrence (1862) (a.o.u.c.l.#7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1998:** 380

**Zimmerius vilissimus:****Current scientific name:**

<Zimmerius vilissimus> (Sclater and Salvin, 1859) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Paltry Tyrannulet (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin (1859) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563777 (ITIS:2014)

**Zi**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 429 \* **1998:** xxxviii,380,718

**Zizania aquatica:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Zizania aquatica* L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** wild rice (Auk:1915)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 41319 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890:** 40 \*

**1895:** 83 \* **1896:** 86 \* **1909:**

24,373 \* **1915:** 439 \* **1925:** 54 \*

**1935:** 441

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zizania aquatica angustifolia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

*Zizania palustris* L. var. *palustris* (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** wild rice (Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 541884 (ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** "aquatica angustifolia" = "palustris palustris" (Plants.usda.2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1940:** 246

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zi****Zizania miliacea:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

Zizaniopsis miliacea (Michx.)

Döll & Asch. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** wild oats(Auk:1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 523652(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1897**: 309 \*  
**1906**: 231*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zizania miliaria:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** southern wild rice (Auk:1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "miliaria" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "miliacea"  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 354*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zizaniopsis miliacea:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

**Current scientific name:**

Zizaniopsis miliacea (Michx.)

Döll & Asch. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)**Vernacular name(s):** "cut grass" (Auk:1910)**Zi****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 41323(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1910**: 338 \*  
**1937**: 279*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zonaeginthus oculatus:****Current scientific name:**<Stagonopleura oculata> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Red-eared Firetail (Auk:1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934**: 121*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zonifer tricolor:****Current scientific name:**<Vanellus tricolor> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-breasted Plover (Auk:1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 143*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zonogastris melba:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Zo**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 491  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia albicollis**:

**Current scientific name:**

<*Zonotrichia albicollis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** White-throated Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Authority:** Gmelin (1789)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7) \* Gmelin (1788) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179462 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1876**: 21 \* **1878**: 43,53,121 \* **1879**: 9,36,107,144,214 \* **1880**: 52,72 \* **1881**: 230 \* **1882**: 12,20,113,122,148,162,236 \* **1883**: 46,58,78,79

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 15,122,175,331,335,337 \* **1885**: 65,281 \* **1886**: 101,314,318,323 \* **1887**: 16,105,122,124 \* **1888**: 150,152,154,274,389,390,426,434 \* **1889**: 25,78,101,118,148,315 \* **1890**: 241,295,322 \* **1892**: 302,338 \* **1893**: 11,126,213,214,226,337 \* **1894**: 335 \* **1895**: 88,122,236,242,365 \* **1896**: 159,178,214,217,260 \* **1897**: 221,406 \* **1898**: 61,213 \* **1899**: 268 \* **1900**: 72 \* **1901**: 42,342 \* **1902**: 103,235,419 \* **1903**: 265 \* **1904**: 39,40,42,248,458,480 \* **1905**: 50,143,201,313,415,416 \* **1906**: 46,461 \* **1907**: 20,51,80,102,128,284,442 \* **1908**: 40,61,72,204,419 \* **1909**: 150,368,397,416 \* **1910**: 16,83,91,174,201,275,457 \* **1911**: 14,213,235 \* **1912**: 22,77,247,248,315,521 \* **1913**: 7,116,234,532a,536a,

**Zo**

556,570 \* **1914**: 228,487 \* **1915**: 26,107,232,237,447,503 \* **1916**: 166,172,190 \* **1917**: 268,390 \* **1918**: 138,232,280,359 \* **1919**: 54,256 \* **1920**: 44,53,136,300,436,548,570 \* **1921**: 123,236,260,379 \* **1922**: 69,81,178,182,216,230,238,263,549 \* **1923**: 102,228,485,505 \* **1924**: 331 \* **1925**: 67,413,447 \* **1926**: 25,522 \* **1927**: 116 \* **1929**: 549 \* **1930**: 325,539 \* **1931**: 133,238,252,274 \* **1932**: 168,233 \* **1933**: 448 \* **1934**: 97,256,392 \* **1936**: 94,345 \* **1937**: 39,326,329,518 \* **1938**: 436,437,515 \* **1939**: 18  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 271 \* **1889**: 49 \* **1895**: 231 \* **1910**: 262 \* **1931**: 352 \* **1957**: 621 \* **1983**: 713,805 \* **1998**: li,624,726

**Zonotrichia albicollis albicollis**:

**Current scientific name:**

<*Zonotrichia albicollis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** White-throated Sparrow (Auk:1913)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 346  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia atricapilla**:

**Current scientific name:**

<*Zonotrichia atricapilla*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Zo**

**Vernacular name(s):** Golden-crowned Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179461 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1957:** 620 \*

**1983:** 713,805 \* **1998:** li,624,727

**Zonotrichia botterii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Peucaea botterii> (Sclater, 1858) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Sclater (1858) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5,6,7)

**Type locality:** Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1930)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1902:** 324 \*

**1930:** 177

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 271 \*

**1931:** 343 \* **1957:** 603 \* **1983:**

697 \* **1998:** 608

**Zonotrichia boucardi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Aimophila ruficeps boucardi> (Sclater, 1867) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Sclater (1867) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882:** 26

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888:** 41

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 278 \*

**1895:** 240

**Zo****Zonotrichia capensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia capensis> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Rufous-collared Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: Andean Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Authority:** P.L.S. Muller (1776) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563779 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1931:** 305 \*

**1932:** 246

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 713 \*

**1998:** li,622,726

**Zonotrichia capensis canicapilla:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929:** 549

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zonotrichia capensis costaricensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia capensis costaricensis> (Allen, 1891) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Type locality:** San Jose, Costa Rica (Auk:1898)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730133 (ITIS:2014)

**Zo**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1892**: 248 \*

**1898**: 321 \* **1929**: 549,550

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia cassini:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Peucaea cassinii>

(Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Woodh[ouse] (1852)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 278 \*

**1895**: 239

**Zonotrichia cassinii:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Peucaea cassinii>

(Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Woodhouse (1852)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1910**: 271 \*

**1931**: 343 \* **1957**: 603 \* **1983**:

697 \* **1998**: 607

**Zonotrichia cinerea:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none

(see subspecific forms under

"Melospiza cinerea")

**Zo**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 150

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia coronata:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia atricapilla>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase:2015) (ITIS:2015)

**Vernacular name(s):** Golden-crowned Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4)

**Authority:** Pallas (1811) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4) \*

Pallas (1826) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "coronata" = "atricapilla" (Avibase:2015)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1877**: 92 \*

**1878**: 42 \* **1879**: 165 \* **1881**: 5

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 168,182 \*

**1888**: 358,438,440,442, 444: \*

**1889**: 221 \* **1892**: 356 \* **1893**:

126 \* **1896**: 260 \* **1897**: 178 \*

**1898**: 235 \* **1900**: 355 \* **1902**:

137 \* **1906**: 146 \* **1908**: 435 \*

**1909**: 69,416 \* **1910**: 149 \*

**1911**: 174,175 \* **1912**: 333 \*

**1916**: 366 \* **1917**: 45,401 \*

**1921**: 468 \* **1923**: 228 \* **1925**:

246 \* **1926**: 323 \* **1927**: 359 \*

**1928**: 222,447, S51 \* **1929**: 549

\* **1930**: 49 \* **1935**: 429 \* **1936**:

223,232 \* **1937**: 330 \* **1938**: 425

\* **1940**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 271 \*

**1889**: 49 \* **1895**: 231 \* **1910**:

262 \* **1931**: 352

**Zo****Zonotrichia fallax:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Melospiza melodia fallax&gt;

(Baird, 1854) <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>**Authority:** Baird (1854) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#1,3,4,5)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 304 \* **1903**: 350*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 279 \* **1895**: 241 \* **1910**: 273 \* **1931**: 357 \* **1957**: 637**Zonotrichia gambeli (1 of 2):****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none (see subspecific forms)**Vernacular name(s):** Gambel's Sparrow <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)</sup>**Authority:** Nutt[all] (1840) <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879**: 165 \* **1880**: 106*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 168,182 \* **1889**: 221,333 \* **1890**: 65,96 \* **1900**: 355,356 \* **1908**: 72 \* **1910**: 284 \* **1913**: 447 \* **1926**: 101 \* **1929**: 549*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 271 \* **1889**: 49 \* **1931**: 351**Zonotrichia gambeli (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli&gt;

Ridgway, 1899 <sup>(Avibase:2015)</sup> <sup>(ITIS:2015)</sup>**Authority:** "auct." <sup>(a.o.u.c.l.#4)</sup>**Zo****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "gambeli" preoccupied, superseded by "nuttalli" <sup>(Auk:1899)</sup>*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940):: \* **1880**: 106 \* **1899**: 36*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1931**: 351**Zonotrichia gambeli gambeli:** [= *Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii*]**Zonotrichia gambeli****intermedia:****Current scientific name:**<Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys (intermedia)> <sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>**Vernacular name(s):**Intermediate White-crowned Sparrow <sup>(Auk:1884)</sup>**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] <sup>(Auk:1885)</sup>**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879**: 165 \* **1880**: 106 \* **1882**: 38,227 \* **1883**: 191*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 100,121 \* **1885**: 16,63,141*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zonotrichia gambelii:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

**Current scientific name:** none (see subspecific forms)**Authority:** Nuttall <sup>(Auk:1918)</sup>

**Zo**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1918**: 210 \* **1929**: 549

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia gambelii gambelii:**  
[= *Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii*]

**Zonotrichia gambelli intermedia:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys* (intermedia)> (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Gambel's Finch (Nuttall:1882)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1882**: 12

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia harrisi:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Vernacular name(s):** Harris's Sparrow (Auk:1895)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym (?) of "*Zonotrichia querula*" (by inference)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 305

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zo**

**Zonotrichia insignis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Melospiza melodia insignis*>

Baird, 1869 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** name referred to as "*Zonotrichia* (*Melospiza*) *insignis*"

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 149

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia intermedia:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys* (intermedia)> (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Intermediate Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)

**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879**: 167 \* **1883**: 189

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1885**: 124 \* **1886**: 74, 114, 323 \* **1887**: 12,

124, 200, 292 \* **1888**: 358 \* **1889**: 221, 333 \* **1890**: 27, 65,

96, 259 \* **1893**: 290 \* **1900**: 182

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 271 \* **1889**: 49

**Zonotrichia leucophrys:**

**Current scientific name:**

<*Zonotrichia leucophrys*>

(Forster, 1772) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** White-crowned Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,5,6,7)

**Zo****Authority:** Forster (1772)

(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179455

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1878**: 66,68, 105,121,195 \* **1879**: 94,144, 165 \* **1880**: 30,106,229 \* **1881**: 126,138,230 \* **1882**: 12,20,38, 114,236 \* **1883**: 189,191

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884**: 330,335 \*

**1885**: 16,65,141,272,281 \*

**1886**: 74,323 \* **1887**: 200,241, 292 \* **1888**: 139,181,358,434 \*

**1889**: 25,314 \* **1890**: 27,49,65, 96,241,259,322 \* **1892**: 273, 338,365 \* **1893**: 126,207,226, 243 \* **1895**: 123,217,223, 241 \*

**1898**: 58,214 \* **1899**: 37,266, 355 \* **1900**: 346 \* **1901**: 42 \*

**1902**: 30 \* **1903**: 188 \* **1904**: 72,248,358 \* **1905**: 201,420, 446 \* **1906**: 314,423 \* **1907**: 20,51,80 \* **1908**: 31,40,204 \*

**1909**: 150,359,397 \* **1910**: 16,90,91,149,174,284 \* **1911**: 42,213 \* **1912**: 41 \* **1913**: 447 \*

**1918**: 210 \* **1919**: 114,256, 272

\* **1920**: 281,299,406 \* **1926**: 101,332 \* **1927**: 226,570 \* **1928**: 406 \* **1929**: 549 \* **1933**: 444 \*

**1938**: 438,439,550,642 \* **1940**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 270 \*

**1889**: 49 \* **1895**: 230 \* **1910**: 261 \* **1957**: 618 \* **1983**: 714,805

\* **1998**: li,623,624,727

**1938**: 438,439,550,642 \* **1940**: 274

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 270 \*

**1889**: 49 \* **1895**: 230 \* **1910**: 261 \* **1957**: 618 \* **1983**: 714,805

\* **1998**: li,623,624,727

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 270 \*

**1889**: 49 \* **1895**: 230 \* **1910**: 261 \* **1957**: 618 \* **1983**: 714,805

\* **1998**: li,623,624,727

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 270 \*

**1889**: 49 \* **1895**: 230 \* **1910**: 261 \* **1957**: 618 \* **1983**: 714,805

\* **1998**: li,623,624,727

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 270 \*

**1889**: 49 \* **1895**: 230 \* **1910**: 261 \* **1957**: 618 \* **1983**: 714,805

\* **1998**: li,623,624,727

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 270 \*

**1889**: 49 \* **1895**: 230 \* **1910**: 261 \* **1957**: 618 \* **1983**: 714,805

\* **1998**: li,623,624,727

**Zonotrichia leucophrys gambeli (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**<*Zonotrichia leucophrys**gambelii*> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase:2014)

(ITIS:2014)

**Zo****Vernacular name(s):** Gambel's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Authority:** Nuttall (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,3,4)**Type locality:** Fort Walla Walla, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 65,96 \*

**1892**: 309,310,356 \* **1893**: 126 \*

**1894**: 219 \* **1903**: 36,37,188 \*

**1908**: 460 \* **1909**: 62,69 \* **1910**: 149,284 \* **1911**: 43,88,267 \*

**1912**: 333,400 \* **1913**: 18 \*

**1914**: 323 \* **1915**: 457 \* **1917**: 45 \* **1918**: 151,321 \* **1919**: 256

\* **1920**: 71 \* **1921**: 559 \* **1923**: 590,660 \* **1925**: 246 \* **1926**: 25,100, 101 \* **1927**: 226,359 \*

**1928**: S37,S51 \* **1929**: 244 \*

**1930**: 423 \* **1931**: 132,283,617 \*

**1932**: 168,494 \* **1933**: 443,444 \*

**1934**: 245 \* **1935**: 204,256,323, 465 \* **1936**: 298 \* **1937**: 326 \*

**1938**: 508

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1895**: 231 \*

**1910**: 262 \* **1931**: 351

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1895**: 231 \*

**1910**: 262 \* **1931**: 351

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1895**: 231 \*

**1910**: 262 \* **1931**: 351

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1895**: 231 \*

**1910**: 262 \* **1931**: 351

**Zonotrichia leucophrys gambeli (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** "auct." (a.o.u.c.l.#4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "gambeli" preoccupied, superseded by "nuttalli" (Auk:1899)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Zo**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1899**: 36  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Gambel's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

**Authority:** Nuttall (1840) (a.o.u.c.l.#2,5)

**Type locality:** Walla Walla, Washington (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179457 (ITIS:2015)

**General notes:** name reassignment noted (Auk:1901)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1899**: 36, 37 \* **1901**: 303 \* **1918**: 210 \* **1920**: 299 \* **1936**: 455

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1895**: 231 \* **1957**: 619, 620 \* **1983**: 805

**Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Gambel's Sparrow (Auk:1919)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 303 \* **1919**: 63

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zo**

**Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii> (Nuttall, 1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Nuttall (Auk:1901)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** name reassignment noted (Auk:1901)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1901**: 303

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia leucophrys intermedia**:

**Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys (intermedia)> (Avibase:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):**

Intermediate Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#2)

**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] (1873) (a.o.u.c.l.#1,2)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879**: 153, 154 \* **1881**: 128

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 65, 96, 296, 297: \* **1892**: 45, 310, 356, 365 \* **1893**: 126 \* **1894**: 219, 306 \* **1895**: 141, 217 \* **1897**: 93, 178 \* **1898**: 16, 235 \* **1899**: 36, 37, 189 \* **1900**: 244 \* **1901**: 303 \* **1903**: 36 \* **1908**: 40

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1886**: 271 \* **1895**: 230

**Zo****Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys&gt; (Forster, 1772)

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** White-crowned Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4)**Authority:** Forster (1772) (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Type locality:** Severn River, Hudson Bay (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179456

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879:** 154*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1904:** 69 \***1905:** 366 \* **1911:** 43,88,315,469,488 \* **1912:** 77,204,521 \***1913:** 544,570 \* **1914:** 323, 487\* **1915:** 26 \* **1916:** 166,172,310\* **1917:** 268,463 \* **1918:** 342 \***1920:** 53,71,136 \* **1921:** 468 \***1922:** 81,182,238 \* **1923:** 463,505 \* **1924:** 561 \* **1925:** 413 \***1926:** 25,357,522 \* **1927:** 46,226 \* **1928:** 168 \* **1929:** 245 \***1932:** 494 \* **1934:** 245 \* **1935:**429 \* **1936:** 455 \* **1937:** 38,42,326 \* **1938:** 49 \* **1939:** 18 \***1940:** 422*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 261 \***1931:** 351 \* **1957:** 619**Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli&gt; (Ridgway, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Nuttall's Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#3)**Authority:** Ridgway (1899)

(a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)

**Zo****Type locality:** Santa Cruz, California (a.o.u.c.l.#3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179460

(ITIS:2014)

**General notes:** nom. nov. pro "Zonotrichia leucophrys gambeli (Auct.)" (Auk:1899)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1899:** 36,37 \***1901:** 303: \* **1902:** 137 \* **1903:**188 \* **1906:** 146,416 \* **1908:** 435\* **1911:** 174 \* **1913:** 116 \* **1914:**400 \* **1916:** 366 \* **1918:** 321-326\* **1925:** 246 \* **1926:** 323 \* **1928:**406,S37 \* **1929:** 549 \* **1930:** 48*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1910:** 262 \***1931:** 351 \* **1957:** 620 \* **1983:**

805

**Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttallii:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli&gt; (Ridgway, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** White-crowned Sparrow (Auk:1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938:** 573*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zonotrichia leucophrys oriantha&gt; Oberholser, 1932

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Oberholser (1932)

(a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Zo**

**Type locality:** Adel, Oregon  
(vicinity) (a.o.u.c.l.#5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179458  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1957:** 620

**Zonotrichia leucophrys  
pugetensis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zonotrichia leucophrys  
pugetensis> Grinnell, 1928  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Puget  
Sound Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#4)

**Authority:** Grinnell (1928) (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Type locality:** Parksville,  
Vancouver Island (a.o.u.c.l.#4,5)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179459  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1928:** 406

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1931:** 351,397 \*  
**1957:** 620

**Zonotrichia mystacalis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Peucaea mystacalis>  
(Hartlaub, 1852) (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Hartlaub (1852)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1899:** 81

*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 695 \*  
**1998:** 607

**Zo**

**Zonotrichia nuttallii:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli>  
(Ridgway, 1899) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927:** 138 \*

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zonotrichia pileata:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Pelz[eln] (Auk:1900) \*  
Boddaert (Auk:1897)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1883:**  
131,134

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1897:** 361,364 \*  
**1900:** 299

*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zonotrichia querula:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zonotrichia querula> (Nuttall,  
1840) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Harris's  
Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,7) \*; also: Harris'  
Sparrow (a.o.u.c.l.#5,6)

**Authority:** Nuttall (1840)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#1,1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179454  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): \* **1879:**  
144,154 \* **1880:** 30 \* **1882:** 38

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884:**  
106,332,335-337 \* **1885:** 281 \*

**1886:** 323 \* **1887:** 121,291 \*

**1889:** 150,329 \* **1890:** 82,241 \*

**Zo**

**1892:** 338 \* **1893:** 16,126 \*  
**1894:** 183,215 \* **1895:** 76,  
 182,217, 236,395 \* **1896:** 176 \*  
**1900:** 107 \* **1908:** 40,72,82,187  
 \* **1909:** 150, 416 \* **1910:** 149 \*  
**1911:** 267 \* **1912:** 36,253 \*  
**1913:** 114,570 \* **1914:** 403,486 \*  
**1916:** 190 \* **1917:** 45,219 \*  
**1919:** 180-182,189 \* **1920:**  
 53,71,135 \* **1921:** 123,124,609 \*  
**1922:** 273 \* **1923:** 140,228,412 \*  
**1925:** 145,275 \* **1926:** 245,381,  
 557 \* **1927:** 116,225 \* **1928:** 381  
 \* **1929:** 119,392, 549 \* **1931:**  
 617 \* **1932:** 166, 358 \* **1933:**  
 226 \* **1934:** 245, 256 \* **1935:**  
 204 \* **1936:** 92, 341 \* **1940:** 258  
*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1886:** 270 \*  
**1889:** 49 \* **1895:** 230 \* **1910:**  
 261 \* **1931:** 350 \* **1957:** 618 \*  
**1983:** 715,805 \* **1998:** li,623,  
 726

**Zonotrichia quinquestriata:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Aimophila quinquestriata&gt;

(Slater and Salvin, 1868) (Avibase:2014)  
(ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Slater and Salvin  
(1868) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1884:** 386 \*  
**1899:** 81*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 704 \*  
**1998:** 609**Zo****Zonotrichia strigiceps (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**<Peucaea strigiceps> (Gould,  
1839) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Gould (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888:** 412 \*  
**1913:** 121,144*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zonotrichia strigiceps (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** White (Auk:1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found**General notes:** synonym of  
"Zonotrichia whitii" (Auk:1888)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888:** 412*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zonotrichia strigiceps  
dabbenei:****Current scientific name:**<Peucaea strigiceps dabbenei>  
(Hellmayr, 1912) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1912) (Auk:1913)**Type locality:** north-western  
Argentina (Auk:1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913:** 121*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zo****Zonotrichia strigiceps strigiceps:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Peucaea strigiceps strigiceps>  
(Gould, 1839) (Avibase:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 121

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonotrichia vulcani:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Junco vulcani> (Boucard, 1878) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Boucard (1878)  
(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1890**: 193

*A.O.U. Check-List*: \* **1983**: 715 \*  
**1998**: 624

**Zonotrichia whitii:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Sharpe (1888) (Auk:1888)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1888**: 412

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zonava francica oberholseri:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined

**Authority:** Mathews (1918) (Auk:1919)

**Zo**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 130

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zoothera cinclops:**

**Current scientific name:** see note below

**Authority:** Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850) (Auk:1886)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** synonym of "Ramphocinclus brachyurus" (Auk:1886)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1886**: 16

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zoothera monticola atrata:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<Zoothera monticola atrata>

Delacour and Greenway, 1939  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Delacour and Greenway (Auk:1939)

**Type locality:** Indo-China (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919252  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 494

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zostera marina:**

**Indexed name (notes):**  
nonavian (monocot)

**Zo****Current scientific name:**

*Zostera marina* L. (ITIS:2014) (Plants.usda.2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** Eel-grass

(Auk:1912)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 39074

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1893**: 334,370 \*

**1894**: 224 \* **1895**: 33,42 \* **1896**:

49 \* **1909**: 439 \* **1912**: 211 \*

**1932**: 445 \* **1937**: 81 \* **1939**:

144,145,147,148,376,380

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Zosterops admiralitatis*:****Current scientific name:**

<*Zosterops hypoxanthus admiralitatis*> Rothschild and

Hartert, 1914 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Rothschild and

Hartert (1914) (Auk:1914)

**Type locality:** Admiralty Islands

(Auk:1914)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 426

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Zosterops alberti hamlini*:****Current scientific name:**

<*Zosterops ugiensis hamlini*>

Murphy, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Murphy (1929) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Bougainville (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Zo**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 565

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Zosterops alberti oblita*:****Current scientific name:**

<*Zosterops ugiensis oblita*>

Hartert, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Hartert (1929) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Guadalcanar (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 564

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Zosterops aldabrensis*:****Current scientific name:**

<*Zosterops aldabrensis*>

Ridgway, 1894 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1895)

**Type locality:** Aldabra Island

(Auk:1895)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 71

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

***Zosterops annulosa*:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Zo**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**:  
644,646,647

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations  
found.

**Zosterops atrifrons:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<*Zosterops atrifrons*> Wallace,  
1864 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563821  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 599  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops aureiventor media:**

**Current scientific name:**  
undetermined  
**Authority:** Robinson and Kloss  
(1923) (Auk:1923)

**Type locality:** S.W. Sarawak  
(Auk:1923)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found  
*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 360  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations  
found.

**Zosterops bayeri:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<*Zosterops senegalensis*  
*stuhlmanni*> Reichenow, 1892  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Lonnberg (1917)  
(Auk:1920)

**Type locality:** Elgen, British  
East Africa (Auk:1920); Loudiani, East  
Africa (Auk:1919)

**Zo**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

**General notes:** "bayeri" =  
"stuhlmanni" (Avibase:2015)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 443 \*  
**1920**: 496

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops difficilis:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<*Zosterops montanus difficilis*>  
(Robinson and Kloss, 1918)  
(Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Robinson and Kloss  
(Auk:1920) (ITIS:2014)

**Type locality:** Dempo (Auk:1920)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1920**: 153  
*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops erythropleurus:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<*Zosterops erythropleurus*>  
Swinhoe, 1863 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563829  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 294

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations  
found.

**Zosterops flavifrons:**

**Current scientific name:**  
<*Zosterops flavifrons*> (Gmelin,  
1789) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Zo****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563834(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 564*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zosterops flavifrons  
efatensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops flavifrons efatensis&gt;

Mayr, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Mayr (1937) (Auk:1938)**Type locality:** northern islands,  
New Hebrides (Auk:1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917097(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 151*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zosterops forbesi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 441*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zosterops goodfellowi:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Lophozosterops goodfellowi&gt;

(Hartert, 1903) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1930**: 436**Zo***A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zosterops halmaturina:****Current scientific name:**<Zosterops lateralis chloronotus  
(halmaturinus)> Campbell, 1906(Avibase:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Silver-Eye (Auk:1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934**: 492*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zosterops incerta:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 366*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Zosterops intermedia  
periplecta:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Hartert (1919) (Auk:1921)**Type locality:** Lombok (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1921**: 292*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zo****Zosterops japonica:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops japonicus&gt;

Temminck and Schlegel, 1845

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 806**Zosterops japonica insularis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops japonicus insularis&gt;

Ogawa, 1905 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Ogawa (1905) (Auk:1915)**Type locality:** Tanegashima and Yakushima (Auk:1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915:** 530*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zosterops japonicus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops japonicus&gt;

Temminck and Schlegel, 1845

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** JapaneseWhite-eye (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)\*; also: ChineseWhite-eye (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Authority:** Temminck and Schlegel (1847) (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179912(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.**Zo***A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 588 \***1998:** xlvii,515,723**Zosterops lateralis****investigator:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Mathews (1923) (Auk:1924)**Type locality:** New Zealand(Auk:1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924:** 368*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zosterops lateralis****macmillani:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops lateralis macmillani&gt;

Mayr, 1937 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Mayr (1937) (Auk:1938)**Type locality:** Tanna, NewHebrides (Auk:1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917110(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938:** 151*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zosterops lateralis****nigrescens:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops lateralis nigrescens&gt;

Sarasin, 1913 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Sarasin (1913) (Auk:1914)**Type locality:** Mare and Ouvea(Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917112(ITIS:2014)

**Zo**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 268

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops lateralis valuensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops lateralis valuensis>

Murphy and Mathews, 1929

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Murphy and

Mathews (1929) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Valua Island (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917117

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 564

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops madagascariensis gloriosae:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk:1895)

**Type locality:** Gloriosa Island

(Auk:1895)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1895**: 71

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops mayeni:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops mayeni> Bonaparte, 1850

**Vernacular name(s):** Mayen's

Silvereye (Auk:1938)

**Zo**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1938**: 222

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops metcalfi exigua:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops metcalfi exiguus>

Murphy, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Murphy (1929) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Shortland Island

(Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 565

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops minor gregaria:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops minor gregarius>

Mayr, 1933 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Mayr (1933) (Auk:1933)

**Type locality:** Sattelberg (Auk:1933)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1933**: 384

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops minor tenuifrons:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops minor tenuifrons>

Greenway, 1934 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Greenway (1934) (Auk:1934)

**Zo**

**Type locality:** Wau, Morobe District, Huon Gulf Region, New Guinea (Auk:1934)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917067 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934**: 268

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops murphyi:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops murphyi> Hartert, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Hartert (1929) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Kulambangra (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563857 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 564

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops obstinatus seranensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops montanus obstinatus (seranensis)>

Stresemann, 1914 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)

**Type locality:** Central Ceram (Auk:1914)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 409

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zo****Zosterops obstinatus ternatanus:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops montanus obstinatus (ternatana)>

Stresemann, 1914 (Avibase:2014)

**Authority:** Stresemann (1914) (Auk:1914)

**Type locality:** Ternate, Ceram (Auk:1914)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 409

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops palpebrosa:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops palpebrosus>

(Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563865 (ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 307 \* **1927**: 462

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops palpebrosa cacharensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Baker (1922) (Auk:1922)

**Type locality:** Assam (Auk:1922)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 291

**Zo**

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops palpebrosa elwesi:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Vernacular name(s):** Baker

(1922) <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Authority:** Gunjong <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 291

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops palpebrosa foghaensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Stresemann <sup>(Auk:1913)</sup>

**Type locality:** Buru <sup>(Auk:1913)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 307

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops palpebrosa harterti:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops citrinella harterti>

Stresemann, 1912 <sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Stresemann <sup>(Auk:1913)</sup>

**Type locality:** Alor <sup>(Auk:1913)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1913**: 307

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zo****Zosterops palpebrosa nilgiriensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops palpebrosus nilgiriensis> Ticehurst, 1927

<sup>(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** Ticehurst (1927) <sup>(Auk:1927)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1927**: 462

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops palpebrosa peguensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Baker (1922) <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Type locality:** Moulmein <sup>(Auk:1922)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1922**: 291

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops palpebrosa vicina:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Riley (1929) <sup>(Auk:1929)</sup>

**Type locality:** Doi Sutep <sup>(Auk:1929)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 416

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zo****Zosterops palpebrosus:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops palpebrosus&gt;

(Temminck, 1824) (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Temminck (1824)(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563865(ITIS:2015)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* \* **1983:** 589 \***1998:** 515**Zosterops praetermissa:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1934:** 406*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zosterops rendovae tetiparia:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops kulambangrae

tetiparius> Murphy, 1929 (Avibase:2014)(ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Murphy (1929) (Auk:1929)**Type locality:** Tetipari Island(Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929:** 565*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zo****Zosterops rennelliana:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops rennellianus&gt;

Murphy, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Murphy (1929) (Auk:1929)**Type locality:** Rennell Isl. (Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929:** 565*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zosterops samoensis:****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops samoensis&gt; Murphy

and Mathews, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** Murphy andMathews (1929) (Auk:1929)**Type locality:** Savaii Island,Samoa Group (Auk:1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563870(ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929:** 564*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Zosterops senegalensis fricki:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Mearns (1913) (Auk:1914)**Type locality:** Thika River,British East Africa (Auk:1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914:** 265*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

**Zo****Zosterops senegalensis  
quanzae:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops senegalensis  
quanzae> Meyer de  
Schauensee, 1932 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** de Schauensee (Auk:1932)

**Type locality:** Quanza River,  
Angola (Auk:1932)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 917140  
(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 374

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops setschuana:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Reichenow (1915)  
(Auk:1915)

**Type locality:** Ta-tsieng-lu-ting,  
Setschuan (Auk:1915)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 260

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops silvanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops silvanus> Peters  
and Loveridge, 1935 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Peters and  
Loveridge (1935) (Auk:1935)

**Type locality:** Mt. Mbololo,  
Kenya (Auk:1935)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 915851  
(ITIS:2014)

**Zo**

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1935**: 342 \*  
**1936**: 240

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops simplex:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops japonicus simplex>  
Swinhoe, 1861 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1928**: 532 \*  
**1931**: 629

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops splendida:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops splendidus> Hartert,  
E, 1929 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Hartert (1929) (Auk:1929)

**Type locality:** Ganonga (Auk:1929)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not  
found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations  
found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 564

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops stenocricota  
poensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops senegalensis  
stenocricotus> Reichenow, 1892  
(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bannerman (Auk:1915)

**Type locality:** Fernando, Po  
(Auk:1915)

**Zo**

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "poensis" = "stenocricotus"<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1915**: 258

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops vaughani:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops vaughani>

Bannerman, 1924<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> (ITIS:2014)

**Authority:** Bannerman (1924)<sup>(Auk:1924)</sup>

**Type locality:** Pemba Island<sup>(Auk:1924)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 563879<sup>(ITIS:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1924**: 375

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops virens garguensis:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Mearns (1913)<sup>(Auk:1914)</sup>

**Type locality:** Mt. Gargues, British East Africa<sup>(Auk:1914)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1914**: 265

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops virens sarmentica:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Zosterops senegalensis stierlingi> Reichenow, 1899

<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup> (ITIS:2014)

**Zo**

**Authority:** Bangs and Loveridge (1931)<sup>(Auk:1932)</sup>

**Type locality:** Southwestern Tanganyika Territory<sup>(Auk:1932)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

**General notes:** "sarmentica" = "stierlingi"<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1932**: 128

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterops virens somereni:**

**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

**Authority:** Hartert (1928)<sup>(Auk:1929)</sup>

**Type locality:** Mt. Kenya<sup>(Auk:1929)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1929**: 260

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterornis affinis:**

**Current scientific name:**

<Stachyris nigrocapitata affinis>

(McGregor, 1907)<sup>(Avibase:2014)</sup>

**Authority:** McGregor<sup>(Auk:1919)</sup>

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1919**: 135

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zosterornis dennistouni:**

**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Zo****Current scientific name:**

&lt;Stachyris dennistouni&gt;

(Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) (Avibase:2014)**Authority:** Ogilvie-Grant (Auk:1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1936**: 108**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops elgonensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops senegalensis stuhlmanni&gt; Reichenow, 1892

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** van Someren (Auk:1923)**Type locality:** Bukedi (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "elgonensis" = "stuhlmanni" (Avibase:2014); "Zosterops" = misspelling of "Zosterops"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 173**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops massaica:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops abyssinicus flavilateralis&gt; Reichenow, 1892

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** van Someren (Auk:1923)**Type locality:** Sagala (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Zo****General notes:** "massaica" = "flavilateralis" (Avibase:2014); "Zosterops"

= misspelling of "Zosterops"

**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 173**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zosterops yalensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**

&lt;Zosterops senegalensis stuhlmanni&gt; Reichenow, 1892

(Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Authority:** van Someren (Auk:1923)**Type locality:** Kaimosi (Auk:1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "yalensis" = "stuhlmanni" (Avibase:2014); "Zosterops" = misspelling of "Zosterops"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): \* **1923**: 173**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Zurdus migratorius:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

**Current scientific name:**<Turdus migratorius> Linnaeus, 1766 (Avibase:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Robin (Auk:1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Zurdus" = misspelling of "Turdus"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

**Zu**

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1917**: 257

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zygogramma suturalis**:

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

**Current scientific name:**

<Zygogramma suturalis>

(Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** leaf

beetles (Auk:1940)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 720105

(ITIS:2014)

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 171 \*

**1940**: 336

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

**Zygonectes notti**:

**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Fundulus nottii> (Agassiz,

1854) (ITIS:2014)

**Vernacular name(s):** top

minnow (Auk:1939)

**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

*Auk* (1884-1940): \* **1939**: 141

*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.